

CITY DOCUMENTS

Municipal Register 1942

Annual Reports, Etc.

FOR THE YEAR 1941



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

DARWIN PRESS

INDEX CITY DOCUMENTS

1942

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

Members of the City Council.....	3a
Committees of the City Council	3-4a
Assessors	4a
Board of Appeals	4a
Associate Members of Board of Appeals.....	4a
Board of Health	5a
Board of Public Welfare	6a
Cemetery Board	6a
Trustees Free Public Library	7a
Licensing Board	7a
Board of Park Commissioners	7a
Planning Board	7a
Registrars of Voters	8a
School Committee	8a
Sinking Fund Commissioners	8a
Trustees of Gifts, Bequests and Trust Funds	8a
Vocational School Board of Trustees	8a
Water Board	9a
Fire Department	9a
Police Department	9a
Departments, heads of, salaries, etc.	10a
Other Officials, salaries, etc.	10a

MID-TERM ADDRESS

of

HON. MATTHEW A. GLYNN

Folio letter B	3-8b
----------------------	------

ANNUAL REPORTS

Appeals, Board of, folio letter R	
Report	6-9r
Building Department, folio letter E	
(Not printed; copy on file with City Clerk)	
Cemetery Department, folio letter F	
Report	2-11f
City Auditor, folio letter G	
Report	3-51g
City Clerk, folio letter H	
Report	2-12h
City Solicitor, folio letter I	
Report	3-8i
City Treasurer, folio letter J	
Report	3-5j
Collector of Taxes, folio letter J	
Report	6-8j
Bequests, Gifts and Trust Funds, folio letter J	
Report of Trustees and Treasurer	9-15j
Commissioners of Sinking Funds, folio letter J	
Report of Commissioners and Treasurer	16-19j
Soldiers' Relief, folio letter J	
Report	20-26j
Fire Department, folio letter L	
Report	2-21l
New Bedford Protecting Society.....	22l
Fire Alarm—Location of signal boxes	22-26l
Health Department, folio letter M	
Report	2-40m
Inspector of Wires, folio letter O	
Report, Inspector of Wires; Supt. of Street Lights, Supt. of Police Signal System	3-6o

Trustees of Free Public Library, folio letter P	
Report	3-31p
Park Department, folio letter Q	
Report	3-16q
Planning Board, folio letter R	
Report	3-5r
Police Department, folio letter S	
Report	3-25s
Public Welfare, Board of, folio letter T	
Report	3-18t
School Department, folio letter V	
Report	3-53v
Public Works, Department of, folio letter W	
Report	3-23w
Water Board, folio letter Y	
Report	2-59y
City Ordinances, folio letter Z	
Ordinance—abolishing taxi stand on Tarkiln Hill Road	3z
Ordinance—designating taxi stand on Acushnet Avenue	4z
Ordinance—traffic—Orchard street and on Bolton street	5z
Ordinance—traffic—Limiting traffic to ONE WAY in certain streets	6z-7z
Ordinance—traffic—Sawyer street	8z
Ordinance—traffic—Harbor street	9z
Ordinance—traffic—County street	10z
Ordinance—traffic—Union street	11z
Ordinance—traffic—Elm street	12z
Ordinance—traffic—Belleville Avenue	13z
Ordinance—repealing traffic regulations, School street	14z
Ordinance—traffic—School street	15z
Ordinance—traffic—Front street	16z
Ordinance—Special Police Officers	17z-18z
Ordinance—traffic—Purchase street	19z
Ordinance—traffic—Kempton street	20z
Ordinance—traffic—Union street	21z
Ordinance—traffic—Union street	22z

Ordinance—traffic—Pleasant street	23z
Ordinance—traffic—repealing parking regulations on Pleasant street and on Elm street	24z
Ordinance—traffic—Pleasant street and Elm street	25z
Ordinance—traffic—Purchase street	26z
Ordinance—traffic—Water street	27z
Ordinance—traffic—Orchard street	28z
Ordinance—traffic—Belleville Avenue	29z
Ordinance—traffic—Orchard street	30z
Ordinance—traffic—Delano street	31z
Ordinance—traffic—on South Water street and on Coffin street	32z
Ordinance—traffic—One Way—Middle street	33z
Ordinance—traffic—One Way—Second street	34z
Ordinance—traffic—One Way—Water street	35z
Ordinance—traffic—Middle street	36z
Ordinance—traffic—High street	37z
Ordinance—traffic—Second street	38z
Ordinance—traffic—Second street	39z
Ordinance—traffic—Rodman street	40z
Ordinance—traffic—Hadley street	41z
Ordinance—traffic—Brightman Court	42z
Ordinance—traffic—Division street	43z
Ordinance—traffic—School street	44z
Ordinance—traffic—McGurk street	45z
Ordinance—abolishing taxi stand, Division street	46z
Ordinance—Zoning change No. 93—Hazard street	47z
Ordinance—removal of vehicles—snow	48z
Ordinance—traffic—Union street	49z
Ordinance—traffic lights	50z
Ordinance—traffic—Acushnet Avenue	51z
Ordinance—Auxiliary Police	52z
Ordinance—traffic—Purchase street.....	53z
Ordinance—traffic—Orchard and on Swift street	54z
Ordinance—traffic—Brook street	55z
Ordinance—traffic—Onoko Lane	56z
Ordinance—traffic—Deane street	57z
Ordinance—rotary traffic at New Bedford-Fairhaven Bridge	58z-59z
Ordinance—traffic—Cove Road	60z
Ordinance—traffic—Purchase street	61z
Ordinance—traffic—Rodney French Boulevard	62z
Ordinance—Stop signs on Deane street at Ashley Boulevard	63z

CITY DOCUMENTS

Municipal Register 1942

Annual Reports, Etc.

FOR THE YEAR 1941



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

DARWIN PRESS

Municipal Register

JUNE 1, 1942

MAYOR

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, 777 Rockdale Avenue

COUNCILLORS AT LARGE

GEORGE P. PONTE.....345 Brownell Avenue
ALBERT E. CATTERALL.....660 Ashley Boulevard
LEONARD T. HEALY.....706 County Street
ALBION B. STONE.....81 Armour Street
WILLIAM B. PERRY, JR.....165 Reed Street

WARD COUNCILLORS

1. OVILA FORTIN.....318 Wood Street
2. WILLIAM THOMPSON, JR.....139 Adams Street
3. HAROLD M. PICKETT.....21 Ashland Place
4. TIMOTHY J. MORIARTY, 2nd.....311 Purchase Street
5. JACK LONDON.....389 Farm Street
6. FRANK E. ENGLAND.....88 Dudley Street

President of City Council—HAROLD M. PICKETT

City Clerk

CHARLES W. DEASY, 28 Hussey Street

COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL

Almshouse and the Poor—Councillor Healy (Chairman), Councillors Thompson, England, Catterall and Pickett.

Audit—Councillor Thompson (Chairman), Councillors Fortin, England, Moriarty and Catterall.

Bath Houses—Councillor England (Chairman), Councillors Thompson, Pickett, Healy and Catterall.

Building Code—Councillor Moriarty (Chairman), Councillors Catterall, England, Perry and Pickett.

Claims—Councillor Ponte (Chairman), Councillors Fortin, London, Perry and Thompson.

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

City Property—Councillor Pickett (Chairman), Councillors Fortin, London, England and Ponte.

Finance—Councillor Ponte (Chairman), Councillors Fortin, London, Stone and Moriarty.

Fire Department—Councillor Stone, (Chairman), Councillors Healy, Perry, England and Moriarty.

Military and Naval Affairs—Councillor Catterall (Chairman), Councillors Fortin, London, Pickett and Ponte.

Ordinances—Councillor Fortin (Chairman), Councillors Thompson, London, Stone and Perry.

Streets—Councillor Stone (Chairman), Councillors Healy, Perry, Moriarty and Ponte.

Street Lights—Councillor Perry (Chairman), Councillors Healy, Moriarty, Stone and Catterall.

Wharves—Councillor London (Chairman), Councillors Thompson, Ponte, Stone and Pickett.

ASSESSORS

Salary \$2,975.00

MARY L. FINNELL, Chairman	Term expires 1942
FRANCIS O. QUINN, Clerk	Term expires 1944
EUGENE F. PHELAN	Term expires 1946

BOARD OF APPEALS

No Salary

GEORGE T. SCHULER, Chairman	Term expires Jan. 1943
JAMES F. COLLINS	Term expires Jan. 1944
COLEMAN LIPMAN	Term expires Jan. 1945
LEO L. LaBRODE	Term expires Jan. 1946
LEO LEMOS	Term expires Jan. 1947

Associate Members of Board of Appeals

ALBERT LORANGER	Term expires Jan. 1943
LAWRENCE B. LARKIN	Term expires Jan. 1944
STEPHEN D. PIERCE	Term expires Jan. 1945

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salary \$693.00 each

ARTHUR J. TAVEIRA, M.D.,	Term expires Feb. 1943
JOSEPH ECCLESTON, Chairman	Term expires Feb. 1944
WILLIAM BARON	Term expires Feb. 1945

Agent and Medical Officer—Salary \$4,950.00

DR. ARCHIBALD N. SENESAC

Physician to Well Baby Clinics—Salary \$885.06

AUBREY POTHIER, M. D.

Oculist—Salary \$1,650.00

ARTHUR L. BRUNELLE, M. D.

Bacteriologist—Salary \$1,005.13

DR. HAROLD E. PERRY

Chief of Venereal Disease Clinic—Salary \$1,716.00

DR. WILLIAM W. NELSON

Chief of Tuberculosis Clinic—Salary \$800.00

DR. JAMES F. BREWER, JR.

Public Vaccinators—\$440.00 per year

DR. HARRY L. STEVENS	DR. ERNEST A. BALLA
DR. HARRY F. NOYER	

Medical Inspectors Parochial Schools—Salary \$495.00 each

DR. RAYMOND E. SENECALE	DR. JACOB GENNERT
-------------------------	-------------------

Garbage Disposal

Supt. AUSTIN M. THRESHER—Salary \$2,722.50

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Salary \$495.00 each

PHILIPPE J. CHARETTE	Term expires May 1, 1943
JOSEPH SOUZA	Term expires May 1, 1944
WILLIAM A. HIGGINS	Term expires May 1, 1945

WILLIAM A. HIGGINS, Chairman

Salary \$3,300.00

Secretary—Salary \$48.51 per week

JOSEPH A. DESJARDINS

Superintendent and Matron of Almshouse

Salary \$32.18 per week

KATHERINE F. BROWN

Chaplains of Almshouse—Salary \$297.00 each

REV. CHARLES S. THURBER

REV. HENRY J. NOON

Physicians to the Board—Salary \$990.00 each

Extreme North District, ALCIDE D. PELLERIN, M. D.

North District, GEORGE J. DION, M. D.

North Central District, CLEMENT J. NARCISSE, M. D.

South Central District, HAROLD F. GOULSTON, M. D.

South District, A. R. AMARANTES, M. D.

Division Street, south and City Infirmary,

JOSEPH H. GLEASON, M. D.

CEMETERY BOARD

No Salary

DANIEL J. WRIGHT, Chairman

GILBERT L. FREITAS	Term expires May 1, 1943
DANIEL J. WRIGHT	Term expires May 1, 1944
DR. HAMMON L. WOLLISON	Term expires May 1, 1945

DR. HAMMON L. WOLLISON, Secretary

Superintendent of Cemeteries—Salary \$2,286.90

SIDNEY B. DEMORANVILLE

TRUSTEES FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

No Salary

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, ex-officio	Mayor of the City
REV. LINDEN H. WHITE	Term expires April 1943
FRANK P. SHEA	Term expires April 1943
ROBERTA BARNET	Term expires April 1944
WILLIAM R. FREITAS	Term expires April 1944
RT. REV. MSGR. JOHN F. McKEON	Term expires April 1945
CAROLYN S. MANNING	Term expires April 1945

LICENSING BOARD

Salary \$495.00 each

CARL J. COLLOPY, Chairman and Secretary

DELPHINE B. ROSS	Term expires June 1944
JOHN P. SZCZUR	Term expires June 1946
CARL J. COLLOPY	Term expires June 1948

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

No Salary

ERNEST ROBITAILLE, Chairman

ERNEST ROBITAILLE	Term expires 1st Monday in May 1943
JOHN KOZIK	Term expires 1st Monday in May 1944
ANTONE MELLO	Term expires 1st Monday in May 1945
JOHN L. RAMOS, JR.	Term expires 1st Monday in May 1946
GEORGE H. CUSHING	Term expires 1st Monday in May 1947

ANTONE MELLO, Secretary

PLANNING BOARD

No Salary

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor, Chairman

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, ex-officio	Mayor of the City
PATRICK J. FOLEY,	Commissioner of Public Works and Secretary
HAROLD PICKETT	Member of City Council
OVILA FORTIN	Member of City Council
JOSEPH ECCLESTON	Member of Board of Health
ANTONE MELLO	Member of Park Board

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Salary \$396 each

GEORGE J. PLANTE, (Rep.) Chairman

GEORGE J. PLANTE, (Rep.)	Term expires March, 1943
ANTHONY GERARDI, (Dem.)	Term expires March, 1944
LUKE J. HARAN, (Dem.)	Term expires March, 1945

CHARLES W. DEASY, (Rep.) Clerk, Salary \$396.00

Assistant Registrar, WILLIAM J. CARTER, Salary \$198.00

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

No Salary

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor, Chairman—ex-officio

WILLIAM E. GIFFORD—Vice Chairman

	Term expires Jan. 1943
DR. JOHN T. BARROWS, JR.	Term expires Jan. 1943
THOMAS C. MORIARTY	Term expires Jan. 1943
DONAT F. FORTIN	Term expires Jan. 1945
DR. MARY W. WALKER	Term expires Jan. 1945
G. WALTER WILLIAMS	Term expires Jan. 1945

SINKING FUND COMMISSIONERS

No Salary

CHARLES B. CLAVIN	Term expires April, 1943
NORMAN RENNE	Term expires April, 1944
CHARLES S. KELLEY, JR.	Term expires April, 1945
RODOLPHE J. CARRIER, Secretary and Treasurer—ex-officio	
Salary \$297.00	

TRUSTEES OF GIFTS, BEQUESTS AND TRUST FUNDS

No Salary

JOHN F. HARAN	Term expires April, 1943
VICTOR TARELLO	Term expires April, 1944
ANTHONY TURBAK	Term expires April, 1945

VOCATIONAL SCHOOL BOARD OF TRUSTEES

No Salary

HON MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

GUSTAVE LAMARCHE—Chairman

EMANUEL J. PERRY	Term expires April 1943
GUSTAVE LAMARCHE	Term expires April 1943
GEORGE WALKER	Term expires April 1944
H. ERNEST DIONNE	Term expires April 1944
LUCY E. DAVIS	Term expires April 1945
HENRY J. MAGNANT	Term expires April 1945
STELLA E. ZIELINSKI	Term expires April 1946
HERBERT SEVERS	Term expires April 1946

WATER BOARD

No Salary

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor	ex-officio, President
ARTHUR W. BRADBURY	Term expires June 1943
EDWARD V. LAHEY	Term expires June 1944
BENJAMIN F. PROUD	Term expires June 1945

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Executive Head—Mayor MATTHEW A. GLYNN

EDWARD F. DAHILL	Chief
	Salary \$3,465.00
MILTON C. ANDREWS	Deputy Chief
	Salary \$2,791.80
MILES L. FAY	First District Chief
	Salary \$2,514.60
ALBERT P. BOCHMAN	Second District Chief
	Salary \$2,514.60
HERBERT H. STONE	Third District Chief
	Salary \$2,514.60
FRANCIS T. MACEDO	Chief Clerk of Dept.
	Salary \$35.34 per week

POLICE DEPARTMENT

JOHN W. DAVIES	Chief
	Salary \$3,465.00
RAYMOND CHASE	Deputy Chief
	Salary \$3,168.00
RAPHAEL PIERACCINI	Deputy Chief
	Salary \$3,168.00

(For complete list see report of Police Department)

DEPARTMENTS

- City Clerk—Charles W. Deasy, Salary \$3,742.20.
Assistant City Clerk—Pauline C. Clarke, Salary \$2,288.00.
City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes—Rodolphe J. Carrier,
Salary \$3,564.00.
City Auditor—Francis A. Considine, Salary \$4,009.50.
Clerk of Committees—Arthur Goldys, Salary \$2,316.60.
City Solicitor—John B. Nunes, Salary \$4,050.00.
Commissioner of Public Works—Patrick J. Foley,
Salary \$4,400.00.
Clerk Board of Appeals—James F. Collins, No Salary.
Superintendent of Parks—William P. Hammersley,
Salary \$3,000.00.
Superintendent of Buildings and Inspector of Buildings—
Frederick R. Ripley, Salary \$3,143.25.
Inspector of Wires—James E. Murphy, Salary \$1,791.90.
Superintendent of Street Lights—James E. Murphy,
Salary \$856.35.
Superintendent of Police Signal System—James E. Murphy,
Salary \$495.00.
City Messenger—Cornelius B. Piper, Salary \$748.00.

OTHER OFFICIALS

- City Physician—Wilfrid J. Rousseau, M. D., Salary \$1,836.45.
Sealer of Weights and Measures—
Superintendent of Sewers—Patrick J. Foley, Commissioner of
Public Works, ex-officio.
Harbor Master—Bertram C. West, Salary \$1,280.00.
Caretaker of Graves of Soldiers and Sailors — Sidney B.
Demoranville, No Salary. Superintendent of Cemeteries.
Registrar of Labor—(Under Massachusetts Civil Service Com-
mission)—William J. Carter, Salary \$495.00.
Inspector of Animals—William J. O'Connor, Salary \$594.00.

Mid-Term Address
of
Hon. Matthew A. Glynn
Mayor of New Bedford
Massachusetts
1942



1942
BRADBURY-WARING INC.
Printers

MID-TERM ADDRESS
OF
HON. MATTHEW A. GLYNN
MAYOR OF NEW BEDFORD
TO THE CITY COUNCIL

Gentlemen of the City Council:

In January of last year, I, as the newly elected Mayor of New Bedford, delivered my inaugural address to you, who were then the newly elected members of the City Council.

A year has past since that occasion and we again convene at the commencement of the second year of our respective terms of office. Much has occurred since we assumed our duties as City Fathers, and so I feel that I may avail myself of no more favorable time than this to appear before this honorable body of legislators and to acquaint you with the past year's activities of the executive and administrative branch of our municipal government. Of course, you can appreciate that time will not permit me to give you a minute and detailed accounting. I shall therefore, attempt to give a brief resume of the accomplishments of the past year and a general outline of my aims and desires which I hope to effect during the present year.

In my inaugural address of a year ago, I assured you that I would not encroach upon the functions of your body and that on those occasions on which there were any questions of proper authority I would call upon you for your suggestions! This position I have steadfastly maintained, and although we have not always held the same opinion, the majority of this Council have availed themselves of an impartial and unselfish discussion in those matters that have been of vital importance to the well-being of our City.

My office has been, and always shall be, accessible to any of you gentlemen who wish to obtain any further information or suggestion that may be within my province.

During the past year it was my privilege and duty to make appointments to the several administrative branches of our government. In so doing I can sincerely say that every nomination was made for the best interests of the City, with the result that we now have as efficient and capable personnel as may be found throughout this Commonwealth.

Notwithstanding the fact that legislation was enacted during the previous administration which had to do with the advertising for bids for gasoline, truck hire and the establishment of the Emergency Relief Board, no effort was made to make these measures effective.

During my incumbency as Mayor, I employed the necessary means to enforce these enactments which had been dormant and inactive, so that discrimination and patronage have been completely eliminated.

The law enforcement duties of the Police Department have reverted to that department with the result that violations have been prosecuted impartially.

My request for your consideration of the establishment of a Purchasing Department for the City is receiving fullest cooperation. I readily appreciate that this matter is of vital importance and therefore requires an exhaustive study before final enactments are formulated. I feel confident that your honorable body will soon take the steps necessary to make this legislation effective.

The methods employed in the collection of garbage have been vastly improved upon, with the result that the number of complaints received in the past few months have been practically negligible.

The Water Department, which is of such immediate importance to health and welfare of the City, has been staffed by a capable and efficient personnel. With our Country at war, this department has taken every protective measure to insure not only the adequate supply of pure water but the assurance of freedom from contamination.

During the year 1941, approximately twenty new diversified industries have located their manufacturing plants in New Bedford. These companies now give employment to approximately 4000 people, and have thereby relieved the distress, of unemployment in this City. This improvement has manifested itself in the marked reduction of welfare expenditures.

Two of these new enterprises are at present in the process of rehabilitating, for their own particular purpose, buildings that were formerly used for the manufacture of textiles. These improvements are being rapidly consummated so that production may begin at once. When actual operations commence employment will be provided for 1500 to 2000 employees.

Although, most of these concerns are now actively engaged in the manufacturing of war defense materials, they are basically adapted for the production of merchandise suitable for peace time requirements and therefore will, when the present crisis is terminated, begin manufacturing those products for which they were fundamentally organized. This will be accomplished without loss of time or employment. The immediate advantage that our City has derived because of the establishment of these new industries, is a decided and definite increase in our weekly payroll.

Now, gentlemen, the WPA. — This matter has been no less a problem child for us than it has been for every other community in the Country. You no doubt appreciate that it was originally formulated by the Federal Government for the

purpose of relieving nation-wide unemployment. In the past year we have made definite progress in the handling of these projects and in the elimination of unnecessary expenditures. The sum total of the cost to the City, during 1941, was less than that of the previous year. A considerable portion of this saving was effected by the decrease in the cost of equipment hire. This saving was accomplished in spite of an added cost of approximately \$35,000.00 for bus transportation of WPA employees to and from Federal Defense Projects at Camp Edwards. This is the inauguration of a program of WPA Economy that I sincerely intend to continue during the present year.

These effected savings coupled with the decreased cost in other municipal departments enabled me to reduce the tax rate in 1941 and the continuance of this plan will be instrumental in the fulfillment of an anticipated further reduction in the tax rate for 1942. This 1941 decrease in taxes was accomplished without the necessity of increasing the assessed valuation of either real or personal property.

At the end of the first year of my administration, the financial condition of our City shows a substantial improvement in comparison with the close of the year 1940.

Bonded indebtedness reflects a net reduction of \$823,000.00, temporary revenue loans were reduced \$600,000.00 and tax title loans \$59,026.70. This is a total reduction of \$1,482,026.70 in loans and bonded indebtedness for the year 1941.

Notwithstanding this reduction in indebtedness, the City of New Bedford closed the fiscal year with the substantial cash balance of \$621,983.49.

I have directed much of my effort toward the elimination of suffering and distress among those of our people who, because of conditions beyond their control, have found it

necessary to seek assistance. In the advancement of this plan I have already put into effect the Hot Lunch Program for underprivileged children, made possible the extension of the Food Stamp Plan in this City so that it now includes those people who are classified in the low-income bracket, and have re-established the Free Dental Clinic which has been closed for several years. These innovations are but a part of the general welfare improvements that are in progress.

In my inaugural address I assured you that I would do everything within my power to restore to the municipal employees, as much of their pay cuts as would be practical. During the past year I attempted to have the State Emergency Finance Board approve of a restoration that would have become effective in 1941. However, in the preparation of the Budget for the current year, I have made provision for a 10 percent increase in the wages of the City employees and I feel very confident that I will, this time, be successful in obtaining authority to grant it.

To attempt, under present conditions, to set forth a definite program for 1942 would be folly, because, as you gentlemen know, since the declaration of war, the Federal Government appropriately established an "all out" defense program. It shall be our duty, as citizens of this great democracy, to cooperate fully and unreservedly in all defense measures. In doing so we must plan prudently as we go along. To date, we have established in this City a Civilian Defense Organization, a Defense Stamp and Bond Committee, and a Tire Rationing Board, all of which are now operating most efficiently and at a minimum cost.

The future development of these committees and others that will come into existence for the adequate protection of human lives and property will depend upon the cooperation they receive from us. We will be called upon, from time to time, to appropriate funds for the maintenance of these

bodies. Most of the functions of these committees are voluntary and gratuitous.

I deem this a most opportune time to express to them my sincere gratitude for the time and untiring effort they have so generously contributed.

Gentlemen, you may rest assured that you will have my wholehearted cooperation in carrying out those duties that we as elected directors of our City have had conferred upon us.

In conclusion, gentlemen, let me say, that while each and everyone of us will do our utmost to bring fullest success to our armed forces, we must realize that we are finite beings and are totally dependent upon Divine Providence. Our beloved Country, in union with our allies, is engaged in a war that means the life or death of people who desire that they live peacefully and friendly with all nations, both mighty and weak. We are resolved, that those conquered nations, so ignominiously cast into a state of serfdom, shall have a new birth of freedom. Let us entreat Almighty God that final success will come to the United States and her allies, so that peace, justice and good-will may be restored to a world now in the throes of sorrow and despair.

The tasks that will confront us during the current year will, in all probability, be complex and so as a final note may I wish this honorable body happiness and success in their every endeavor.

Thank you.

FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Board of Cemetery Commissioners

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

For the year ending December 31, 1941



REYNOLDS PRINTING
New Bedford, Mass.
1942

CEMETERY BOARD

HAMMON L. WOLLISON, Chairman

GILBERT L. FREITAS

DANIEL J. WRIGHT, Secretary

Clerk of the Board

BERENICE E. IRVING

Stenographer

VIRGINIA B. HOCHMAN

Superintendent

SIDNEY B. DEMORANVILLE

CEMETERIES

RURAL CEMETERY

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

GRIFFIN STREET CEMETERY (Closed)

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
OFFICE OF THE CEMETERY BOARD

New Bedford, January 1, 1942.

To the Mayor and City Council,
City of New Bedford, Mass.

Gentlemen:—

The Cemetery Board respectfully submits its forty-seventh annual report for the year ending December 31, 1941.

DANIEL J. WRIGHT,
Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941.

SALARIES AND WAGES

Appropriation	\$29,662.48
Transferred from interest account, Perpetual Care, Savings Banks	13,437.52
Transferred from interest account, Perpetual Care, 6%	1,498.83
Transferred from Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves account	1,756.54
	<hr/> \$46,355.37
Expenditures to January 1, 1942	46,328.08
Balance	<hr/> \$27.29

GENERAL

Appropriation	\$3,000.00
Supplementary appropriation	100.00
Total appropriation	<hr/> \$3,100.00
Expenditures to January 1, 1942	\$3,125.98
Credits	26.40 3,099.58
Balance	<hr/> \$.42

For classified statement of expenditures see next page

The following amounts, which constitute the income of this department during the year, are paid into the City Treasury, and a portion is made available for Cemetery use.

1941

Labor to January 1, 1942	\$11,345.27
Labor on Perpetual Care lots, 1941, Savings Banks	13,388.62
Labor on Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves, 1941	1,756.10
Interest account, Perpetual Care 6%, 1941	1,480.27
Sale of Lots, 1941	4,580.00
	<hr/> \$32,550.26

CEMETERY BOARD

5f

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

RURAL CEMETERY

General labor account	\$8,497.68	
Distribution account	4,983.23	
Interments	2,015.42	
Office building, maintenance and attendant's salary	939.00	
Police	637.50	
Maintenance of avenues	85.42	
Maintenance of land developed by W. P. A.	576.18	
		<u>\$17,734.43</u>

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

General labor account	\$6,681.39	
Distribution account	2,170.53	
Interments	1,122.26	
Office building, maintenance and Clerk's salary	960.27	
Maintenance of avenues	500.13	
Garage, maintenance	45.63	
		<u>\$11,480.21</u>

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

General labor account	\$3,565.46	
Distribution account	1,511.78	
Interments	854.92	
Office building, maintenance and attendant's salary	845.10	
Maintenance of avenues	199.88	
		<u>\$6,977.14</u>

GREENHOUSE AND FLOWER BEDS

General labor account	\$3,082.81	
Maintenance, stock and supplies	48.00	
		<u>\$3,130.81</u>

GRIFFIN STREET CEMETERY

General labor account and maintenance	\$429.11	
		<u>\$429.11</u>

SALARIES

Office, (Superintendent, Clerk and Stenographer) ..	\$4,947.27	
		<u>\$4,947.27</u>

CEMETERY BOARD

SUNDRIES

Telephones	\$177.67
Perpetual care account, Peckham West Cemetery	118.91
Perpetual care account, St. Mary's Cemetery	114.21
Perpetual care account, Sacred Heart Cemetery	14.98
Automobile, maintenance	790.53
Fuel account	683.38
Gas and Edison Light Co.	67.76
Tools, replacements and care	1,871.18
Office expenses	268.14
Accident account	122.65
General supplies	40.55
Water	156.28
Cement, sand, brick etc.	302.45
	<hr/>
	\$4,728.69

PERPETUAL CARE

Number of lots placed in perpetual care, 1941	32
Total number of lots in perpetual care	3,425
Amount deposited for perpetual care, 1941	\$10,375.00
Total amount deposited for perpetual care	\$516,270.95

Respectfully submitted,

BERENICE E. IRVING,

Clerk of the Cemetery Board.

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

The Pump House at Pine Grove Cemetery, being of no further use, was ordered torn down.

During the past year there was much controversy about vandalism in the cemeteries, which occurred previous to 1941.

The following is quoted from the December 1941 issue of the "Cemetery Legal Compass", which is an authoritative on Cemetery Law:—

"Vandalism includes the tipping over of monuments, the destruction of shrubbery, and other acts of damaging to memorial and interment space.

We have been able to find but very little law on the liability of the cemetery to replace memorials or shrubbery that has been stolen, or to reset monuments that have been toppled over. Neither is there much on the duty of the interment organization to maintain adequate guards to protect its premises.

It would appear from what law we have been able to find that the cemetery is under no duty to maintain guards around the property or to replace broken or stolen memorials unless it has contracted to do so".

The employees in this department are constantly on the alert for vandals but vandalism usually occurs after working hours.

Respectfully submitted,

HAMMON L. WOLLISON,
Chairman

GILBERT L. FREITAS

DANIEL J. WRIGHT,
Secretary

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Cemetery Commissioners:—

Gentlemen:—

I herewith submit my report of the work accomplished under my supervision during the year 1941, together with such recommendations as I think practicable for the coming year.

The office buildings at the Rural and Oak Grove Cemeteries were painted at a very small cost.

Water so badly deteriorated an inside corner of the greenhouse that it was necessary to repair it with new boards. Also a rusted smoke pipe was replaced with a new one. The greenhouse needs to be reputtied and painted and I suggest that this be done during 1942.

Altho we had only a small amount of welfare help in 1941 we managed to keep the plot of land in Rural Cemetery, which was developed by the W. P. A., in a presentable condition.

The wall at Pine Grove Cemetery which was started as a W. P. A. project, was stopped, leaving about one-third of it unfinished, and the project for avenues at Pine Grove Cemetery did not get started. Preparations were made to build a toolhouse when the work was stopped.

The following is a summary of general work done in 1941:—

CEMETERY BOARD

9f

SUMMARY OF WORK DONE IN 1941

	Rural	Oak Grove	Pine Grove
Sq. ft. land graded and seeded	7,800		
Lineal ft. borders trimmed		150	
Foundations for tablets and markers	89	79	43
Foundations for monuments	23	11	8
Foundations re-built		1	
Corner posts in lots	5		
Flower and shrub beds	22	37	10
Trees removed	27	8	9
Trees trimmed and pruned		6	80
Shrubs trimmed and pruned	252	35	321
Shrubs removed		1	
Neglected graves fitted	4	68	5
Graves fitted	127	102	86
Graves fitted in Public Ground	152	4	50
Headstones fitted	4		
Neglected headstones fitted		15	
Lots fitted	7	4	
Bodies dis-interred	2	3	1
Interments made in lots	171	132	39
Interments made in graves			26
Interments made in Public Ground			42
Interments made in Soldiers' and Sailors' lot	2		22
Total interments, 1941	173	132	129
Lots sold	24	2	6
Graves sold			23
Prepared lots unsold	373	163	437
Value of lots unsold	\$67,567	\$33,094	\$80,960
Graves unsold			185
Value of graves unsold			\$6,475
Number of stones cleaned	84	81	
Number of monuments cleaned	12	4	
Brick graves built	3	1	
Lot and grave numbers set	59	13	125
Soldiers' markers set up	5		15
Lots in annual care	347	228	82

Respectfully submitted,

SIDNEY B. DEMORANVILLE,

Superintendent of Cemeteries.

REPORT OF CARETAKER**OF SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' GRAVES**

New Bedford, Mass.,

January 1, 1942.

To the Honorable City Council of the
City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:—

I herewith submit the following report of the work done on neglected lots and graves where soldiers and sailors are interred, as authorized in Chapter 218, Acts of Legislature, 1920:—

	Care of lots and Graves
Rural Cemetery	109
Oak Grove Cemetery	149
Pine Grove Cemetery	24 \$207. was expended
Peckham West Cemetery	10 for fitting graves in
Sacred Heart Cemetery	52 the different ceme-
Jewish Cemetery	14 teries.
Congregational Church Cemetery	2
	<hr/> 360

The amount appropriated for this work was \$1,800.00 and of this amount \$1,591.54 was expended for cutting grass and \$207.00 for fitting graves, making a total of \$1,798.54 and leaving a balance of \$1.46.

Respectfully submitted,

SIDNEY B. DEMORANVILLE,

Caretaker of Soldiers' and
Sailors' Graves

ANNUAL REPORT

Board of Cemetery Commissioners and Caretaker of
Soldiers and Sailors Graves, for the year 1941.

IN CITY COUNCIL

March 12, 1942

Received and referred to Councillor Catterall for study
and report.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL

April 9, 1942

Placed on file and ordered printed in the city documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 13, 1942.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Approved April 13, 1942.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN,
Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

THE
Auditor's Annual Report

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

For the Fiscal Year Ended

December 31, 1941

THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS—PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.
1942

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

OFFICE OF THE CITY AUDITOR

To the Honorable the City Council:

Submitted herewith are the following statements and schedules showing the receipts and expenditures for the City of New Bedford for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1941 and the financial condition at the close of the year.

Exhibit A—Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1941.

Exhibit B—Statement of Receipts for the Year Ended December 31, 1941.

Exhibit C—Statement of Expenditures for the Year Ended December 31, 1941.

Exhibit D—Summary of Receipts and Expenditures for the Year Ended December 31, 1941.

Exhibit E—Schedule of Temporary Revenue Loans Outstanding as of December 31, 1941.

Exhibit F—Schedule of Bonded Debt and Sinking Funds as of December 31, 1941.

Exhibit G—Schedule of Real Estate and Personal Property as of December 31, 1941.

Exhibit H—Schedule showing Indebtedness Payable at the close of the fiscal years 1921 through 1941.

Exhibit I—Summary of Bonded Debt and Sinking Funds as of December 31, 1941.

Exhibit J—Schedule showing year of maturity for Bonded Debt and Sinking Funds as of December 31, 1941.

Exhibit K—Comparative Balance Sheets as of December 31, 1940 and December 31, 1941.

My audit of Cash in Banks disclosed balances totaling \$636,108.81 at the close of the fiscal year ended December 31, 1941.

Taxes Receivable at the close of the year were \$597,-402.36 against \$1,003,806.61 on December 31, 1940, reflecting a decrease of \$406,404.25.

Tax Titles totaling \$545,017.42 show an increase of \$62,748.61 over the balance shown on December 31, 1940.

City Property which is listed in detail in Exhibit G, has been valued at \$32,129,439.51. This valuation shows a decrease of \$884,583.12 in comparison with the valuation placed on City Property at the close of the previous year. This decrease is due in a great measure to reductions made by the assessors and department officials in the valuation of real and personal property owned by the City at the close of the year.

Notes Payable for Temporary Revenue Loans were \$800,000.00 at the close of the past year, a decrease of \$600,000.00 in comparison with the beginning of the year.

On December 31, 1941 Bonded Debt Outstanding totaled \$6,760,000.00 against \$7,583,000.00 at the close of the previous year. This is a net reduction of \$823,000.00.

Exhibit H shows the Bonded Debt for the City of New Bedford for each year commencing in 1921 through 1941. At the close of the year 1923 bonded debt totaled \$14,440,000.00 the high point reached during the past twenty years and at the close of the year 1941 this indebtedness had been reduced to \$6,760,000.00.

Exhibit J sets forth the net amount payable yearly from revenue to provide for payments against bonded debt outstanding at the close of the year 1941. These requirements total \$1,142,000.00 for the fiscal year 1942 and show substantial decreases each year with the final payment liquidating all bonded debt during the year 1957.

Tax Title Notes outstanding at the close of the year amounted to \$102,546.21 against \$161,572.91 at the beginning of the year, reflecting a net reduction of \$59,026.70.

All receipts and expenditures for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1941 are shown in detail on Exhibits B and C.

The City of New Bedford closed the fiscal year 1941 with a surplus of \$2,251.37 in its Excess and Deficiency Account against a deficit of \$66,783.12 for the year 1940, a deficit of \$120,008.58 for the year 1939, a deficit of \$68,576.95 for the year 1938 and a deficit of \$203,754.93 for the year 1937.

I certify that in the course of my audit of the books and records of the City of New Bedford I verified cash on deposit and securities owned belonging to the sinking funds of the City of New Bedford and the several trust funds in the custody of the sinking fund commissioners, trustees and city treasurer, and find that the same is in agreement with reports and records rendered by said commissioners, trustees and city treasurer to the City Council.

Respectfully,

FRANCIS A. CONSIDINE,

City Auditor.

Exhibit A

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

BALANCE SHEET

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1941

Assets**Current Assets:**

Cash in Banks	\$636,108.81	
Taxes Receivable	597,402.36	
Tax Titles	545,017.42	
Accounts Receivable	37,543.80	
Cashiers' Accounts	1,070.25	
	<hr/>	
Total Current		\$1,817,142.64

Overdrawn Accounts:

Overlay Levies	7,426.54
----------------------	----------

Fixed Assets:

City Property	32,129,439.51
---------------------	---------------

Sinking and Trust Funds:

Sinking Funds—Cash and Investments	\$938,614.45	
Trust Funds—Cash and Investments	1,081,084.94	
Municipal Contributory Retirement Fund—Cash and Investments	196,060.87	
	<hr/>	
Total Sinking and Trust Funds..		2,215,760.26

TOTAL ASSETS

\$36,169,768.95

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1941

7 g

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Exhibit A

BALANCE SHEET

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1941

Liabilities, Reserves and Surplus**Current Liabilities:**

Notes Payable, Temporary Revenue	
Loans	\$800,000.00
Warrants Payable	167,678.61
Due Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	26,734.93
Food Stamp Plan	29,710.00
Trust Fund Income	2,785.12
Total Current	\$1,026,908.66

Reserve Accounts:

State and County Assessments	\$1,156.32
Reserve for Unpaid Bills	4,546.84
Deposits and Payroll Tailings	2,666.01
Recoveries	647.62
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	
Income	17,497.29
Cemetery Lot Sales	8,976.00
Reserve for P.W.A. Debt	18,883.88
Sale of Wharf Land	6,293.30
Non-Revenue Accounts	14,121.16
Reserve for Land of Low Value	
C. 60, S. 79	239.04
Tax Funding Loans (Overlay Deficit)	55,595.31
Overlay Levy 1941	85,028.48
Reserve for Interest	440.00
Total Reserve Accounts	216,091.25

Trust and Retirement Funds:

Trust Funds:	
Library Trust Funds	\$332,934.54
School Trust Funds	82,841.14
Playground Fund	5,000.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund ..	544,740.10
Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial	
Fund	115,569.16
Total Trust Funds	\$1,081,084.94

Annuity Savings and Pension Accumulation Fund	196,060.87
---	------------

Total Trust and Retirement Funds	1,277,145.81
----------------------------------	--------------

Special Revenue Accounts	19,861.00
Bonded Debt Outstanding	6,760,000.00
Tax Title Notes Outstanding	102,546.21
Surplus Account	26,767,216.02

TOTAL LIABILITIES, RE-SERVES AND SURPLUS....	\$36,169,768.95
--	-----------------

Exhibit B

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Total
TAXES.		
1941	Property	\$3,158,132.68
	Personal	528,139.77
	Polls	50,832.00
	Vessels excise	1,013.80
Prior Years.	Property	717,678.17
	Personal	24,092.83
	Polls	12,830.00
	Vessels excise	188.16
	Tax title redemptions	46,644.66
From the Commonwealth.	Corporation	705,521.49
	Income	353,926.48
Total Taxes		\$5,599,000.04
PRIVILEGES.		
	Motor vehicle excise taxes, 1941	\$179,916.44
	Motor vehicle excise taxes, prior years	6,112.13
Total Privileges		186,028.57
LICENSES AND PERMITS.		
From: State, peddlers		\$350.00
	Licensing board	91,517.00
	City clerk	4,334.75
	Board of health	724.75
	Inspector of buildings	62.50
	Police, revolver permits	138.50
Total Licenses and Permits		97,127.50
FINES AND FORFEITS.		
	Police, court fines	2,924.77
FEDERAL GRANTS.		
	Old age assistance, administration...	\$16,130.85
	Old age assistance, aid	483,217.50
	Aid to dependent children, administration	3,369.39
	Aid to dependent children, aid	56,817.01
	George-Deen fund, vocational education	7,068.70
	George-Deen fund, firemen training education	50.00
	Smith-Hughes fund, vocational education	6,111.63
	Smith-Hughes fund, continuation schools	2,402.83
Total Federal Grants		575,167.91

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

Exhibit B

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Total
GRANTS AND GIFTS FROM STATE.		
Continuation schools	\$2,029.20	
Vocational education	76,418.82	
Defective eyesight classes	1,000.00	
Defective hearing classes	1,802.49	
Gasoline tax distribution	179,129.51	
New Bedford Cooperating Clinic ...	11,893.48	
Vocational education of defense workers	43,168.25	
Total Grants and Gifts from State		\$315,441.75
GRANTS AND GIFTS FROM COUNTY.		
Bristol County dog license refund ..		6,523.45
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS.		
Sidewalks, 1941	\$36.62	
Sidewalks, 1940	15.82	
Total Special Assessments		52.44
DEPARTMENTAL.		
General Government.		
City property, sales and rents	\$1,649.78	
Tax title possessions, rents, sales, etc.	8,517.97	
Treasurer and collector, fees and sales	6,281.59	
City clerk, fees	12,744.18	
City messenger, sales	4.00	
Registrars of voters, sales	6.00	
City solicitor, fees	360.00	
Treasurer and collector, land of low value, sales	1,313.75	
Total General Government		30,877.27
Protection of Persons and Property.		
Police, reimbursement	\$5,839.50	
Fire, rent and sales	583.00	
Inspector of wires, sales	4.00	
Sealer of weights and measures, fees	1,708.31	
Total Protection of Persons and Property		8,134.81
Health and Sanitation.		
Board of health	\$27.25	
Contagious diseases, reimburse- ments	3,782.42	
Tuberculosis, reimbursements	25,485.06	
Sewer maintenance	6,592.10	
Sewer connections	330.00	
Sewage disposal, town service ...	1,097.32	
Sanitary stations, fees	1,028.71	
Garbage disposal, sales	17.20	
Total Health and Sanitation		38,360.06

Exhibit B

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Total
Public Works.		
Highways, labor and materials ...	\$3,637.44	
City yard, sales	32.27	
Engineering, sales	22.80	
Total Public Works		\$3,692.51
Work Projects Administration.		
Sidewalk construction		225.45
Charities.		
City infirmary, sales	\$529.54	
Reimbursements, outside relief, individuals	4,020.05	
Reimbursements, outside relief, cities and towns	15,414.73	
Reimbursements, outside relief, state	40,620.65	
Reimbursements, O.A.A. individuals	5,928.35	
Reimbursements, O.A.A. cities and towns	7,746.24	
Reimbursements, O.A.A. state.....	343,188.79	
Reimbursements, A.D.C. state.....	29,159.41	
Total Charities		446,607.76
Soldiers' Benefits.		
State aid	\$8,942.50	
Military aid	3,377.50	
Soldiers' burials	972.64	
Soldiers' relief	425.75	
Soldiers' tax exemptions	12.25	
Total Soldiers' Benefits		13,730.64
Schools.		
Tuition	\$21,853.07	
Sales and rents	1,045.83	
Vocational school, tuition	26,870.20	
Vocational school, sales	1,588.47	
Continuation schools, tuition	43.70	
Continuation schools, sales	137.84	
Total Schools		51,539.11
Library.		
Fines and sales		997.29
Recreation.		
Parks, privileges and sales	\$378.16	
Bath houses, fees	1,169.62	
Total Recreation		1,547.78

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

Exhibit B

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Total
Unclassified	
WPA reimbursement	\$11.23
Payroll tailings	455.03
Cash discrepancies	944.81
Unclaimed cash returned	12.00
Reserve for unpaid bills	5,984.39
Unidentified taxes	3.00
Abated taxes paid	7.94
Total Unclassified	\$7,418.40
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES.	
New Bedford Water Works.	
Sales of water	\$366,973.86
From other sources	11,308.40
Total New Bedford Water Works	\$378,282.26
Wharves.	
Rents and sales	7,701.56
Total Public Service Enterprises	385,983.82
Cemeteries.	
Sales of lots	\$4,580.00
Care of lots	11,345.27
Care of endowed lots	13,388.62
Total Cemeteries	\$29,313.89
Interest and Bond Expense.	
Interest.	
On taxes	\$20,083.25
On special assessments	2.10
On tax title loan	1,075.16
Accrued on bonds	444.44
On playground fund	106.25
On school funds	2,353.46
On library funds	10,012.03
On Paisler-King fund	228.36
Premium on bonds	2,068.00
Total Interest and Bond	
Expense	36,373.05
Municipal Indebtedness.	
Temporary revenue loans, 1941 ...	\$3,300,000.00
Municipal relief loan	400,000.00
Tax title loan, original	13,000.00
Tax title loans, renewals	120,000.00
Total Municipal Indebtedness ..	3,833,000.00

Exhibit B

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Total
Agency Trust and Investment.	
County dog tax	\$8,757.00
Cemetery perpetual care deposits..	10,375.00
Highway deposits	670.00
Sewer deposits	8,013.50
Police imprest cash	100.00
Food stamp sales	441,143.00
Library duplicate pay collection	
fund	108.23
Total Agency Trust and Invest-	
ment	\$469,166.73
Refunds.	
General department	\$3,425.58
State aid	33.00
Civilian defense	52.61
Revenue of 1940	1,217.30
Total Refunds	4,728.49
Total Cash Receipts	\$12,143,963.49
Service transfers:	
City messenger—general expenses	\$5,399.04
Police—general expenses	176.20
Sewers and drains—general ex-	
penses	10.09
Highways—general expenses	563.73
Public welfare—general expenses..	180.74
Cemeteries—salaries and wages ..	1,756.54
Cemetery 6% fund	1,604.10
Jonathan Bourne Prize fund	40.00
Reserve for appropriations:	
Fire—salaries and wages	1.00
Fire—general expenses	13.00
Sewers and drains—salaries and	
wages	581.83
Sewers and drains—general ex-	
penses	14.99
Highways—salaries and wages ..	5,378.34
Highways—general expenses ...	524.36
Estimated Receipts:	
Sealer of weights and measures—	
fees	11.77
Water rates	7,942.53
Water charges	479.86
Total Service Transfers	\$24,678.12
Total Receipts	\$12,168,641.61
Cash at the beginning of the year.....	839,387.73
Total	\$13,008,029.34

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

Exhibit C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
GENERAL GOVERNMENT.	
City Council.	
Salaries.	
Salaries of councillors	\$5,500.00
General Expenses.	
Clerical services	\$6.00
Printing, stationery, postage	1,048.88
Advertising	664.11
City document and municipal register expenses	26.75
Council calendar expenses	205.55
Travel expenses	19.00
Registry fees	13.55
All other expenses	25.00
Total General Expenses	2,008.84
Total City Council	\$7,508.84
City Property Committee.	
Auctioneer's fees	\$146.17
Auto hire	5.00
Real estate, advertising	59.01
Real estate, revenue stamps	6.05
Real estate, binding	11.50
Real estate, lighting	216.00
Real estate, repairs	102.60
Real estate, fuel	24.82
Real estate, water	18.50
Total City Property Committee Expenses	589.65
Committee on Claims.	
Awards for personal injuries	\$387.85
Awards for property damages	127.65
Physicians' services	17.00
Licenses refunded .....	.50
Total Committee on Claims Expenses	533.00
Clerk of Committees.	
Salaries.	
Clerk of committees	\$2,106.00
Secretary	1,676.12
Stenographer	1,397.02
Total Salaries	\$5,179.14

Exhibit C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Clerk of Committees (Continued).	
General Expenses.	
Printing, stationery, advertising..	\$159.03
Office expenses	190.86
Total General Expenses	\$349.89
Outlay.	
1 typewriter and chair	116.68
Total Clerk of Committees	\$5,645.71
Mayor.	
Salaries.	
Mayor	\$5,000.00
Secretary	2,082.30
Stenographers	2,569.73
Chauffeur	1,739.76
Total Salaries	\$11,391.79
General Expenses.	
Office and travel expenses	\$575.60
Printing, stationery, postage	223.14
Total General Expenses	798.74
Total Mayor	12,190.53
Mayor, Out of State Travel	364.00
Mayor, Contingent Expenses.	
Office expenses	\$994.43
Advertising, printing, stationery ..	538.64
Decorations and entertainment ..	224.00
U. S. Conference of Mayors	250.00
Total Mayor Contingent Expenses	2,007.07
City Auditor.	
Salaries.	
City Auditor	\$3,645.00
Clerk hire	5,254.05
Total Salaries	\$8,899.05
General Expenses.	
Office and travel expenses	\$259.02
Printing, stationery, postage	906.82
Surety bond	30.00
Total General Expenses	1,195.84
Outlay.	
2 desk lamps	29.00
Total City Auditor	10,123.89

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

Exhibit C**OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES****Total****City Treasurer and Collector.**

Salaries.

City Treasurer and Collector ...	\$3,240.00
Clerk hire, treasurer's office ...	19,947.82
Clerk hire, soldiers' relief	3,817.04

Total Salaries	\$27,004.86
----------------------	-------------

General Expenses.

Surety bonds and insurance	\$1,919.73
Legal financial opinions	1,000.00
Office and travel expenses	895.27
Printing and advertising	1,859.53
Stationery, binding, postage	2,832.28
Registry fees	561.00
All other	10.49

Total General Expenses	9,078.30
------------------------------	----------

Outlay.

Adding machine	150.00
----------------------	--------

Total City Treasurer and Collector	\$36,233.16
---	-------------

City Treasurer, Dog Officer.

Servics of dog officer	500.00
------------------------------	--------

Board of Assessors.

Salaries and wages.

Assessors	\$7,425.00
Clerk hire	10,330.49
Canvassers	625.50

Total Salaries and wages	\$18,380.99
--------------------------------	-------------

General Expenses.

Office and travel expenses	\$812.53
Printing, stationery, postage	954.47

Total General Expenses	1,767.00
------------------------------	----------

Outlay.

File cases and bases	\$329.71
Adding machine	139.20

Total Outlay	468.91
--------------------	--------

Total Board of Assessors	20,616.90
--------------------------------	-----------

Exhibit C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Licensing Board.	
Salaries.	
Board members	\$1,326.63
Clerk hire	1,513.02
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$2,839.65
General Expenses.	
Office and travel expenses	\$23.04
Printing, stationery, postage	167.19
	<hr/>
Total General Expenses	190.23
Total Licensing Board	\$3,029.88
Sinking Fund Commissioners.	
Salaries.	
Treasurer of fund	\$270.00
General Expenses.	
Rent of safe deposit box	60.00
	<hr/>
Total Sinking Fund Com- missioners	330.00
City Solicitor.	
Salaries.	
City solicitor	\$4,050.00
Claim agent	2,365.93
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$6,415.93
General Expenses.	
Legal assistance and fees	\$571.15
Office and travel expenses	549.45
Printing, stationery, postage	317.69
	<hr/>
Total General Expenses	1,438.29
Outlay.	
Law library	249.00
	<hr/>
Total City Solicitor	8,103.22
City Clerk.	
Salaries.	
City Clerk	\$3,402.00
Assistant city clerk—secretary ..	2,086.67
Clerk hire	10,356.39
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$15,845.06

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

Exhibit C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
City Clerk (Continued).	
General Expenses.	
Office and travel expenses	\$906.50
Printing, advertising, stationery, postage	1,095.84
License plates and badges	281.75
All other expenses	14.02
Total General Expenses	\$2,298.11
Outlay.	
Typewriter	80.32
Total City Clerk	\$18,223.49
City Messenger.	
Salaries and Wages.	
City messenger	\$680.00
Payrolls, public buildings	42,415.62
Total Salaries and Wages	\$43,095.62
General Expenses.	
Buildings, maintenance	\$1,567.66
Equipment repairs and supplies..	632.90
Fuel	7,590.45
Light and power	813.11
Water	944.19
Janitors' supplies	1,955.37
Telephone switchboard charges..	4,484.01
Printing and stationery	75.69
Office and travel expenses	124.03
Postage meter expenses	5,397.88
All other expenses	11.62
Total General Expenses	23,596.91
Total City Messenger	66,692.53
Planning Board.	
Office and travel expenses	\$34.25
Printing, stationery, postage	24.74
Total Planning Board	58.99
Board of Appeals.	
Salaries.	
Stenographer	\$115.00
General Expenses.	
Printing, stationery, postage, advertising	131.59
Total Board of Appeals	246.59

Exhibit C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
Registrars of Voters.		
Salaries.		
Registrars	\$1,440.00	
Assistant registrars	190.00	
Clerk hire	6,677.51	
Total Salaries		\$8,307.51
General Expenses.		
Office and travel expenses	\$947.31	
Printing, stationery, postage	1,190.83	
Total General Expenses		2,138.14
Outlay.		
Counter		926.88
Total Registrars of Voters		\$11,372.53
Labor Service Registrar.		
Salaries.		
Registrar		\$450.00
General Expenses.		
Office expenses, printing, stationery, postage		43.79
Total Labor Service Registrar..		493.79
Tax Title Proceedings.		
Land court fees	\$2,597.40	
Attorneys' services	225.00	
Recording fees	102.60	
All other expenses	39.20	
Total Tax Title Proceedings.....		2,964.20
Land of Low Value.		
Printing, stationery, advertising ..	\$243.35	
Recording fees	260.00	
Total Land of Low Value		503.35
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY.		
Police.		
Salaries and Wages.		
Chief of department	\$3,150.00	
Officers and patrolmen	371,035.77	
Keeper of lockup	90.00	
Pensions	45,225.52	
Total Salaries and Wages		\$419,501.29

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

Exhibit C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Police (Continued).	
General Expenses.	
Buildings, maintenance	\$350.67
Fuel	1,881.98
Light and power	933.69
Water	152.39
Janitors' supplies	299.93
Motor equipment, repairs and supplies	6,169.91
Other equipment, repairs and supplies	465.55
Officers' equipment	518.50
Medical services and supplies ..	88.27
Radio broadcasting	3,625.00
Use of motor boat	120.00
Care of prisoners	160.00
Office and travel expenses	1,816.66
Printing, stationery, postage	1,190.96
Total General Expenses	\$17,773.51
Outlay.	
Automobile	\$1,480.00
Ambulance	2,285.00
Two way radio system	5,500.00
Total Outlay	9,265.00
Total Police	\$446,539.80
Harbor Master.	
Salaries.	
Harbor Master	\$800.00
General Expenses.	
Surety bond	10.00
Total Harbor Master	810.00
Fire.	
Salaries and Wages.	
Chief of department	\$3,150.00
Officers and firemen	331,711.81
Pensions	19,139.05
Annuity	1,000.00
Protecting society, services	200.00
Total Salaries and Wages	\$355,200.86

Exhibit C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES**Total****Fire (Continued).****General Expenses.**

Buildings, maintenance	\$1,100.89
Fuel	5,457.08
Light and power	3,157.94
Water	375.98
Janitors' supplies	519.76
Medical services and supplies ..	254.46
Motor equipment, repairs and supplies	6,248.34
Other equipment, repairs and supplies	727.43
Signal system charges	228.17
Office expenses	1,717.04

Total General Expenses	\$19,787.09
------------------------------	-------------

Outlay.

Automobile	\$671.43
Hose and couplings	2,450.57
Cable	276.13

Total Outlay	3,398.13
--------------------	----------

Total Fire	\$378,386.08
------------------	--------------

George-Deen Fund, Firemen**Training.**

Travel expense	47.49
----------------------	-------

Committee on Military and Naval**Affairs.**

Rifle range repairs	\$198.05
Equipment supplies	36.00
Telephone	32.25
Light	8.25

Total Committee on Military and Naval Affairs	274.55
--	--------

**Superintendent of Public Buildings
and Inspector of Buildings.****Salaries.**

Superintendent and inspector ..	\$2,881.02
Assistant inspectors	5,317.81
Clerk hire	1,601.86
Pension	832.65

Total Salaries	\$10,633.34
----------------------	-------------

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

Exhibit C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Supt. of Public Buildings and Inspector of Buildings (Continued).	
General Expenses.	
Office and travel expenses	\$130.06
Printing, stationery, postage	152.29
Motor maintenance	567.52
Total General Expenses	\$849.87
Outlay.	
Water cooler	24.70
Total Superintendent of Public Buildings and Inspector of Buildings	\$11,507.91
Inspector of Wires.	
Salaries.	
Inspector of wires	\$1,165.16
Assistant inspectors	5,219.28
Clerk hire	2,517.38
Total Salaries	\$8,901.82
General Expenses.	
Office and travel expenses	\$135.97
Printing, stationery, postage	278.92
Motor maintenance	351.23
Total General Expenses	766.12
Total Inspector of Wires	9,667.94
Police Signal System.	
Salaries and Wages.	
Superintendent	\$322.08
Mechanics and laborers	3,364.64
Total Salaries and Wages	\$3,686.72
General Expenses.	
Maintenance charges	\$453.55
Motor maintenance	172.53
Office expenses	23.80
Total General Expenses	649.88
Outlay.	
Signal system equipment	610.65
Total Police Signal System	4,947.25

Exhibit C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
Street Lighting.		
Salaries.		
Superintendent		\$552.72
General Expenses.		
Electric lighting, contract	\$101,488.08	
Lamp damages, replacements ...	241.10	
Motor maintenance	115.07	
Office expenses	13.77	
Total General Expenses		101,858.02
Total Street Lighting		\$102,410.74
Sealer of Weights and Measures.		
Salaries.		
Deputy sealers	\$5,251.50	
Pension	875.25	
Total Salaries		\$6,126.75
General Expenses.		
Motor maintenance	\$479.66	
Tools and seals	94.73	
Office and travel expenses	186.59	
Total General Expenses		760.98
Outlay.		
Truck		699.00
Total Sealer of Weights and Measures		7,586.73
HEALTH AND SANITATION.		
Board of Health.		
Salaries and Wages.		
Board members	\$1,890.00	
Agent and medical officer	4,500.00	
Bacteriologist	913.75	
Dairy inspector	1,522.54	
School medical inspectors	900.00	
Milk and slaughter inspectors ..	4,435.00	
Oculist	1,500.00	
Plumbing inspectors	4,317.32	
Physician, baby clinic	804.60	
Caretaker, dental clinic equip-ment	72.21	
Technician	1,370.47	
Supervisor of nurses	1,575.44	
Public health nurses	7,479.41	
Parochial school nurses	2,095.80	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

Exhibit C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Board of Health (Continued).	
Vaccinators	\$1,200.00
Sanitary inspector	1,565.00
Clerk hire	4,894.58
Tuberculosis, nurses	1,314.60
Isolation hospital, wages	3,120.90
Total Salaries and Wages	\$45,471.62
General Expenses.	
Contagious diseases, hospitals ..	\$1,231.96
Contagious diseases, other towns ..	120.00
Tuberculosis, hospitals	102,043.08
Tuberculosis, physicians	616.50
Tuberculosis, other towns	249.26
Tuberculosis, clinic rent	1,209.96
Tuberculosis, supplies	334.69
Isolation hospital, repairs and supplies	1,582.69
Baby clinic expenses	521.03
Milk inspection charges	147.98
Carfares, nurses	363.24
Medical supplies	270.13
Motor maintenance	970.14
Office and travel expenses	946.88
Printing, stationery, postage ...	474.95
Total General Expenses	\$111,082.49
Outlay.	
Typewriter	98.00
Total Board of Health	\$156,652.11
Dental Clinics.	
Salaries and Wages.	
Dentists	\$1,605.00
Dental assistants	624.00
Janitors	31.20
Total Salaries and Wages	\$2,260.20
General Expenses.	
Dental supplies	\$413.38
Laundry	26.10
Equipment repairs	38.70
Office expenses	79.25
Total General Expenses	557.43
Total Dental Clinics	2,817.63

Exhibit C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
New Bedford Cooperating Clinic.	
Physicians	\$5,231.24
Nurses and attendants	3,263.44
Clerk hire	1,042.00
Rent	1,109.24
Furniture and equipment	46.12
Medical supplies	452.82
Laundry	212.46
Light	77.63
Office and travel expenses	861.36
Total New Bedford Cooperating Clinic	\$12,296.31
City Physician.	
Salary	1,669.50
Inspector of Animals.	
Salary	540.00
Vital Statistics.	
Fees for birth returns	\$423.50
Fees for death returns	324.00
Total Vital Statistics	747.50
Sewers and Drains.	
Wages.	
Labor and trucking	\$17,962.37
General Expenses.	
Equipment repairs and supplies..	\$199.10
Materials and supplies	1,448.09
Motor maintenance	1,514.58
Fuel	73.50
Water	246.30
All other expenses	128.48
Total General Expenses	3,610.05
Total Sewers and Drains	21,572.42
Sewage Disposal.	
Wages.	
Labor	\$16,552.89
Pension	657.30
Accident compensation	876.00
Total Wages	\$18,086.19

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

Exhibit C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Sewage Disposal (Continued).	
General Expenses.	
Equipment repairs and supplies..	\$1,346.55
Buildings, maintenance	143.22
Light and power	8,969.27
Fuel	2,098.28
Water	151.75
Motor maintenance	623.73
Telephone	290.20
All other expenses	68.11
Total General Expenses	\$13,691.11
Total Sewage Disposal	\$31,777.30
Garbage Collection.	
Collection contract	70,200.00
Garbage Disposal.	
Salaries and Wages.	
Superintendent	\$2,475.00
Assistant superintendent	2,095.75
Investigator	466.20
Labor and trucking	16,422.84
Accident compensation	333.20
Total Salaries and Wages	21,792.99
General Expenses.	
Buildings, maintenance	\$1,034.04
Equipment maintenance	2,072.42
Motor maintenance	539.43
Fuel	138.24
Light and power	57.44
Water	60.26
Telephone	70.37
Medical services and supplies ..	151.09
Office and travel expenses	120.87
Total General Expenses	\$4,244.16
Total Garbage Disposal	\$26,037.15
PUBLIC WORKS.	
Highways.	
Salaries and Wages.	
Commissioner	\$4,000.00
Clerk hire	13,933.85
Labor	135,610.33
Accident compensation	997.98
Pensions	3,782.44
Total Salaries and Wages	\$158,324.60

Exhibit C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES**Total****Highways (Continued).**

General Expenses.

Medical services and supplies ..	\$459.31
Equipment repairs and supplies..	5,256.08
Motor maintenance	4,794.41
Gasoline and oil	7,817.57
Hardware and tools	457.82
Fuel	2,097.94
Light and power	1,000.59
Road binder	8,943.25
Cinders, sand and gravel	1,466.46
Crushed stone	7,741.79
Brick and cement	656.02
Paint shop supplies	580.74
Lumber	242.70
Traffic signs	767.83
Curbing	1,650.46
City yard maintenance	943.14
Office and travel expenses	670.56
Printing, stationery, postage	836.69
Telephone	320.06

Total General Expenses

\$46,703.42

Outlay.

Tractor	\$5,047.00
Collecto	2,238.10
Snow plows	548.80
Pumps	618.13
Miscellaneous equipment	440.95
Adding machine	166.50

Total Outlay

9,059.48

Total Highways

\$214,087.50

Hired Trucking

33,810.98

Forestry.

Salaries and Wages.

Labor and trucking	\$8,998.77
Accident compensation	141.72
Clerk hire	1,226.16

Total Salaries and Wages

\$10,366.65

General Expenses.

Forestry supplies	\$1,129.94
Motor maintenance	1,316.79
Equipment repairs and supplies..	689.60
Light and power	39.92
Medical services and supplies	190.12
Office and travel expenses	30.43

Total General Expenses

3,396.80

Total Forestry

13,763.45

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

Exhibit C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
Engineering.		
Salaries.		
Assistants	\$18,165.40	
Clerk hire	2,618.72	
Total Salaries		\$20,784.12
General Expenses.		
Office and travel expenses	\$489.60	
Printing, stationery, postage	495.92	
Motor maintenance	739.77	
All other expenses	23.23	
Total General Expenses		1,748.52
Outlay.		
Automobile	\$989.00	
Blueprint machine	1,294.00	
Water cooler base	21.50	
Total Outlay		2,304.50
Total Engineering		\$24,837.14
Bridges.		
Wages.		
Labor and trucking	\$499.96	
General Expenses.		
Materials and supplies	499.56	
Total Bridges		999.52
Hurricane and Flood Loan, Chapter 44, Section 8, Clause 9.		
Payrolls, labor and trucking	\$611.76	
Materials and supplies	2,311.11	
Total Hurricane and Flood Loan, Chapter 44, Section 8, Clause 9		2,922.87
PUBLIC WELFARE.		
Board of Public Welfare.		
Salaries: Administrative		
Chairman of board	\$3,000.00	
Other members	900.00	
Secretary	2,300.55	
Clerks and visitors	12,570.95	
Physicians	4,696.68	

Exhibit C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES

Total

Board of Public Welfare (Continued).

Salaries and Wages: City Infirmary

Matron	\$1,525.18
Physician	600.00
Pensions	1,126.27
Infirmary employees	25,468.62
Personal services	658.48

Total Salaries and Wages \$52,846.73

General Expenses.

Outside Relief.

Cash disbursements	\$202,694.95
Groceries	2,027.16
Medical services and supplies..	9,208.20
Fuel	6,235.96
Clothing and furnishings	1,009.60
Hospitals	40,859.84
Board and care	388.74
State institutions	10,216.42
Other institutions	8,026.48
Cities and towns	15,494.37
Burials	8,233.51
Office and travel expenses ..	721.38
Telephone	126.93
Printing, stationery, postage ..	1,093.96
Auto hire and transportation..	1,722.68
Motor maintenance.....	180.77

City Infirmary.

Buildings, maintenance	532.00
Fuel and light	4,756.14
Telephone	83.98
Water	678.75
Furniture and furnishings	1,027.76
Groceries	12,199.66
Clothing	1,610.35
Medical services and supplies..	1,047.12
Tools and equipment	521.81
Motor maintenance	865.44
Hay and grain	2,485.00
Livestock	122.00
Farming supplies	340.59
Transportation	29.75
All other expenses	58.04

Total General Expenses 334,599.34

Outlay.

Typewriter desk 70.00

Total Board of Public Welfare..

\$387,516.07

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

Exhibit C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Food Stamp Plan.	
Purchase of stamps	\$416,100.00
Old Age Assistance, Administration.	
Salaries.	
Supervisor	\$2,086.67
Clerks and visitors	16,749.96
Total Salaries	\$18,836.63
General Expenses.	
Office expenses	\$167.48
Printing, stationery, postage ...	2,173.80
Travel and car tickets	339.62
Motor maintenance	63.89
Total General Expenses	2,744.79
Outlay.	
Automobile	\$465.00
Desk and chair	86.00
Cabinets	54.00
Total Outlay	605.00
Total Old Age Assistance, Administration	22,186.42
Old Age Assistance, Aid.	
Cash disbursements	\$987,186.73
Cities and towns	7,699.27
Total Old Age Assistance, Aid..	994,886.00
Aid to Dependent Children, Administration.	
Salaries.	
Clerks and visitors	\$6,244.77
General Expenses.	
Office expenses	\$66.83
Printing, stationery, postage ...	386.91
Travel and car tickets	106.59
Total General Expenses	560.33
Outlay.	
Desk	\$70.00
Lamp	8.00
Total Outlay	78.00
Total Aid to Dependent Children, Administration	6,883.10
Aid to Dependent Children, Aid.	
Cash disbursements	137,744.27

Exhibit C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
SOLDIERS' BENEFITS.	
Military Aid.	
Cash disbursements	\$5,480.00
State Aid.	
Cash disbursements	8,012.00
Soldiers' Relief.	
Cash disbursements	\$41,160.18
Medical services and supplies	10,944.83
Hospitals	3,944.61
Furnishings and clothing	2,037.93
Fuel	5,102.90
Motor maintenance	542.95
Office expenses, stationery, postage	227.81
Total Soldiers' Relief	63,961.21
Soldiers' Burials.	
Undertakers	\$843.37
Burial agent	20.00
Total Soldiers' Burials	863.37
Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves.	
Care of graves	1,798.54
Rent, War Veterans Headquarters.	
Post 1, American Legion	\$1,575.00
R. A. Peirce Post, 190, G.A.R.	600.00
Andrews-Dahill Post, 1531, V.F.W.	725.00
Disabled American Veterans of the World War, Chapter 7	72.00
Jewish War Veterans	128.00
Total Rent War Veterans Headquarters	3,100.00
PUBLIC SCHOOLS.	
Salaries.	
Teachers, salaries.	
Superintendent	\$5,304.11
Assistant superintendent	3,336.48
Day schools	963,843.84
Pension	1,852.32
Total Teachers' Salaries	\$974,336.75

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

Exhibit C**OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES****Total****Public Schools (Continued).**

Incidentals, Salaries and Wages.

Clerk hire	\$15,783.53
Property inspectors and mechanics	9,578.35
Attendance officers	5,236.00
Athletic coaches	2,727.10
Health and hygiene	17,078.91
Bus chauffeur	1,523.93
Custodians and cleaners	95,376.12
Custodians, pensions	4,374.63
Accident compensation	17.34

Total Incidentals Salaries and

Wages \$151,695.91Continuation Schools, Salaries and
Wages.

Teachers	\$33,402.86
Clerk hire	2,035.63
Custodians	2,513.53

Total Continuation Schools

Salaries and Wages \$37,952.02

Total Salaries and Wages

\$1,163,984.68

General Expenses.

Incidentals, general expenses.

Books and stationery supplies ..	\$16,758.30
Classroom supplies	4,433.61
Furniture and furnishings	1,943.12
Light and power	8,140.31
Fuel	40,427.96
Transportation of pupils	5,118.50
County training schools	398.84
Diplomas	1,141.14
Janitors' supplies	3,561.82
Engine room supplies	555.16
Boiler insurance	3,677.25
Building maintenance	9,011.96
Water	3,314.94
Motor maintenance	694.69
Medical services and supplies ...	312.91
Land rent	150.00
Office and travel expenses	1,953.82
Telephone	3,065.05
Printing, stationery, postage	1,427.78

Total Incidentals General

Expenses \$106,087.16

Exhibit C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Public Schools (Continued).	
Continuation Schools, General Expenses.	
Buildings, maintenance	\$414.10
Fuel	1,032.75
Light and power	686.94
Water	17.04
Classroom supplies	573.64
Equipment repairs and supplies..	136.18
Books and stationery	100.77
Office and travel expenses	264.36
Telephone	190.71
Total Continuation Schools General Expenses	<u>\$3,416.49</u>
Total General Expenses	\$109,503.65
Outlay.	
Incidentals.	
Automobile	681.73
Total Public Schools	<u>\$1,274,170.06</u>
NEW BEDFORD EVENING SCHOOLS.	
Salaries	\$7,758.57
Books and stationery supplies	511.10
Total New Bedford Evening Schools	<u>8,269.67</u>
NEW BEDFORD VOCATIONAL SCHOOL.	
Salaries and Wages.	
Director	\$3,285.03
Teachers, day schools	94,769.30
Teachers, evening schools	10,277.04
Pension	937.89
Clerk hire	2,292.72
Janitors, watchmen, special police..	6,351.63
Pupil caretakers	1,531.50
Total Salaries and Wages	<u>\$119,445.11</u>
General Expenses.	
Buildings, maintenance	\$843.65
Fuel	6,108.15
Light and power	1,343.05
Water	431.85
Janitors' supplies, laundry	721.25

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

Exhibit C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
New Bedford Vocational School	
(Continued).	
Classroom and shop supplies	\$10,838.11
Equipment repairs and supplies ...	2,401.04
Books and stationery	875.49
Furniture and furnishings	396.08
Motor maintenance	511.96
Tuition to other cities	409.30
Graduation expenses	197.00
Office and travel expenses	592.04
Telephone	300.21
Total General Expenses	\$25,969.18
Outlay.	
Steel chairs	\$195.00
Lighting fixtures	114.78
Sewing machines	168.30
Office equipment	94.40
Classroom equipment	1,492.45
Total Outlay	2,064.93
Total New Bedford Vocational School	\$147,479.22
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION OF DEFENSE WORKERS.	
Salaries	\$28,716.70
Materials and supplies	8,957.53
Total Vocational Education of Defense Workers	\$37,674.23
SCHOOL FUNDS.	
Schools, Jonathan Bourne Prize Fund.	
Cash prize for essays	\$60.00
Schools, Sylvia Ann Howland Fund.	
Books and stationery	\$392.70
Educational supplies	529.79
Periodical subscriptions	239.98
Office and travel expenses	280.42
Total	1,442.89
Charles S. Paisler High School Fund.	
Books and periodicals	\$239.76
Graduation expenses	28.50
Miscellaneous expenses	36.77
Total	305.03

Exhibit C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
School Funds (Continued).	
Schools, George-Deen Fund.	
Vocational school, payroll	\$6,200.46
Vocational school, travel	95.70
Total	\$6,296.16
Schools, Smith-Hughes Fund.	
Continuation schools, payrolls	\$2,609.84
Vocational school, payrolls	4,579.15
Total	7,188.99
Total School Funds	\$15,293.07
LIBRARIES.	
Free Public Library.	
Salaries and Wages.	
Librarian	\$3,757.80
Assistant librarian	2,322.00
Other salaries and wages	43,035.58
Total Salaries and Wages	\$49,115.38
General Expenses.	
Buildings, maintenance	\$462.75
Furniture and furnishings	106.45
Fuel	386.76
Light	494.57
Water	189.21
Insurance	378.30
Janitors' supplies, laundry	467.04
Books and periodicals	15.48
Book binding supplies	207.98
Transportation of books	207.00
Office and travel expenses	153.02
Printing, stationery, postage	778.15
Telephone	414.20
Total General Expenses	4,260.91
Outlay.	
Desk	\$74.40
Typewriter	44.10
Furnishings	29.30
Total Outlay	147.80
Total Libraries	\$53,524.09

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

Exhibit C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
LIBRARY FUNDS.	
James B. Congdon Fund.	
Books	\$9.83
George O. Crocker Fund.	
Books and book binding	\$252.10
Office expenses	123.69
Miscellaneous expenses	43.28
Total	419.07
Oliver Crocker Fund.	
Books	19.46
George Howland Jr. Fund.	
Books and periodicals	37.85
Sylvia Ann Howland Fund.	
Books and periodicals	\$1,326.92
Binding and stationery	104.45
Transportation of books	47.00
Office and travel expenses	38.96
Total	1,517.33
Charles W. Morgan Fund.	
Books	39.95
Charles L. Wood Fund.	
Books and binding	39.67
Elizabeth B. Mackie Fund.	
Books	36.33
Duplicate Pay Collection Fund.	
Books	52.33
Kempton Fund, Gift of Sarah E. Potter.	
Books	\$4,099.44
Binding	1,066.54
Newspapers and periodicals	1,251.98
Transportation of books	81.50
Fixtures and furnishings	253.65
Buildings, maintenance	99.63
Janitors' supplies	78.81
Printing, stationery, postage	481.57
Total	7,413.12
Total Library Funds	\$9,584.94

Exhibit C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
RECREATION.	
Park Commission.	
Salaries and Wages.	
Superintendent	\$2,475.00
Clerk hire	1,266.09
Labor and trucking	26,068.11
Pensions	2,749.07
Total Salaries and Wages	\$32,558.27
General Expenses.	
Buildings and fences, maintenance	\$864.58
Equipment repairs	340.20
Roads and grounds, maintenance	615.28
Trees, shrubs, seeds	616.72
Flags and flagpole repairs	112.82
Hardware and tools	207.67
Light	1,006.27
Fuel	859.13
Water	551.82
Motor maintenance	1,227.43
Animals and animal supplies ..	1,046.18
Recreational supplies	190.82
Medical services and supplies ..	64.45
Office and travel expenses	151.73
Telephone	195.13
Total General Expenses	8,050.23
Outlay.	
Power mower	\$99.00
Birds	68.00
Total Outlay	167.00
Total Park Commission	\$40,775.50
Bath Houses.	
Salaries and Wages.	
Superintendent	\$1,739.75
Attendants and police	5,753.18
Total Salaries and Wages	7,492.93
General Expenses.	
Buildings, maintenance	\$672.69
Equipment, fittings and supplies	200.88
Light	109.87
Laundry	43.61
Telephone	71.23

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

Exhibit C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Bath Houses (Continued).	
Water	\$114.91
Medical supplies	54.85
Truck hire	153.01
Office and travel expenses	72.79
Total General Expenses	\$1,493.84
Total Bath Houses	\$8,986.77
MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS.	
Administration expenses	\$1,260.53
Pension accumulation fund	107,978.00
Total Municipal Contributory Retirement Funds	109,238.53
WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION.	
Salaries, labor and trucking	\$244,364.73
Materials and supplies	192,306.77
Total Work Projects Administration	436,671.50
WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION 1940.	
Materials and supplies	\$339.47
Sidewalk refund	96.30
Total Work Projects Administration 1940	435.77
MEMORIAL DAY.	
Printing and advertising	\$51.62
Flags and flowers	772.00
Services of musicians	608.20
Auto and horse hire	112.00
Grave markers	117.09
Transportation	34.60
All other expenses	45.00
Total Memorial Day	1,740.51
COURT JUDGMENTS.	
Awards for land takings	\$1,280.00
Awards for personal injuries	5,569.40
Awards for property damages	200.00
Total Court Judgments	7,049.40

Exhibit C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
PAISLER-KING FUND.	
Paid Mary V. King	\$228.36
AIRPORT PURPOSES.	
Awards for land takings	100.00
CIVILIAN DEFENSE.	
Clerk hire	\$717.55
Janitors' services	15.00
Defense supplies and expenses	947.96
Office and travel expenses	521.22
Printing, stationery, postage	924.92
Telephone	258.60
Mimeograph	586.04
Sound projector	369.25
Office furnishings	263.53
Total Civilian Defense	4,604.07
EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY	9.50
CASH DISCREPANCIES	2,151.98
INDEMNIFICATION OF EM- PLOYEES	150.00
INDEMNIFICATION OF POLICE AND FIREMEN	149.50
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES.	
New Bedford Water Works.	
Salaries and Wages.	
Superintendent	\$2,505.51
Administration and labor	111,937.47
Accident compensation	43.20
Total Salaries and Wages	\$114,486.18
General Expenses.	
Equipment, repairs and supplies	\$2,373.95
Hardware and tools	986.77
Pipe and fittings	5,761.67
Buildings, maintenance	3,836.77
Fuel	16,682.11
Light and power	4,770.49
Telephone	592.63
Motor maintenance	2,347.12
Gasoline and oil	1,539.23
Meter repairs and replacements..	5,673.13

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

Exhibit C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
New Bedford Water Works	
(Continued).	
Street cuts repaired	\$2,384.21
Taxes, other towns	3,723.23
Medical services and supplies ...	200.57
Freight and express	1,920.99
Office and travel expenses	970.76
Printing, stationery, postage	1,616.32
	<hr/>
Total General Expenses	\$55,379.95
Outlay.	
Railroad ties	289.90
	<hr/>
Total New Bedford Water Works	\$170,156.03
New Bedford Water Works, C. 400, 1924.	
Purchase of land	\$10,000.00
Recording fees	4.16
	<hr/>
Total New Bedford Water Works, C. 400, 1924	10,004.16
Wharves.	
Repairs	\$97.35
Light	53.60
Fuel	97.21
Supplies	82.08
Water	17.78
Telephone	56.04
All other expenses	45.00
	<hr/>
Total Wharves	449.06
CEMETERIES.	
Cemetery Department.	
Salaries and Wages.	
Superintendent	\$2,079.00
Clerk hire	2,891.86
Labor and trucking	41,357.22
	<hr/>
Total Salaries and Wages	\$46,328.08
General Expenses.	
Brick, cement, pipe, sand	\$302.45
Fuel	683.38
Light	62.94
Water	151.52
Hardware and tools	332.09

Exhibit C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Cemetery Department (Continued).	
Loam and seeds	\$65.50
Motor maintenance	816.93
Buildings, maintenance	38.33
Equipment repairs and supplies..	153.31
Medical supplies	90.00
Care of isolated graves	3.00
Office expenses	263.00
Telephone	163.53
Total General Expenses	\$3,125.98
Total Cemeteries	\$49,454.06
INTEREST AND BOND EXPENSE.	
On bonded debt	\$220,388.75
On temporary loans	7,333.98
On tax title loans	1,453.84
On trust funds	1,644.10
Bond issue expense	1,350.00
Total Interest and Bond Expense..	232,170.67
INDEBTEDNESS.	
Bonds paid from revenue	\$1,223,000.00
Notes, temporary loans, 1940	1,400,000.00
Notes, temporary loans, 1941	2,500,000.00
Tax title loans	192,026.70
Total Indebtedness	5,315,026.70
AGENCY, TRUST AND INVEST- MENT.	
County dog tax	\$8,757.00
Cemetery perpetual care deposits ...	10,375.00
Highway deposits	685.00
Sewer deposits	7,342.50
Police imprest cash	100.00
Old age assistance recoveries	702.22
Reserve for unpaid bills	1,470.10
Reserve for unpaid bills, C.332, 1941..	8,198.31
Payroll tailings	177.43
Total Agency, Trust and Investment	37,807.56

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

Exhibit C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
STATE AND COUNTY.	
State of Massachusetts assessments.	
State tax	\$314,160.00
Municipal audit	4,671.63
State parks and reservations	4,985.55
State aid and pensions	205.00
New Bedford Textile School	10,000.00
Total State Assessments	\$334,022.18
County tax	196,788.30
REFUNDS.	
Taxes of 1941	\$8,020.37
Taxes of prior years	4,268.36
Interest and costs on taxes	56.39
Department refunds	428.96
Court fines	163.00
Sewers and drains	14.20
Total Refunds	12,951.28
Total Expenditures for the year ended December 31, 1941	\$12,350,888.84
Add—warrants paid January 15, 1941 and charged against expenses for the year ended December 31, 1940	188,710.30
	\$12,539,599.14
Less—unpaid warrants as of December 31, 1941 included in above expenditures	167,678.61
Net disbursements for the year ended December 31, 1941	\$12,371,920.53
Cash balance December 31, 1941	636,108.81
Total	<u>\$13,008,029.34</u>

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

CLASSIFICATION	Receipts		Indebtedness	Expenditures		Indebtedness
	Ordinary			Operating	Outlay	
Taxes	\$5,599,000.04					
Privileges	186,028.57			\$206,310.53	\$2,020.79	
Licenses and Permits	97,127.50			948,181.01	13,997.48	
Fines and Forfeits	2,924.77			324,211.92	98.00	
Federal Grants	575,167.91			279,057.48	11,363.98	
Grants and Gifts from State	315,441.75			437,107.27		
Grants and Gifts from County	6,523.45			1,964,562.86	753.00	
Special Assessments	52.44			83,215.12		
General Government	30,877.27			1,480,139.59	2,746.66	
Protection of Persons and Property	8,134.81			62,961.23	147.80	
Health and Sanitation	38,360.06			49,595.27	167.00	
Public Works	3,692.51					
Work Projects Administration	225.45					
Charities	446,607.76					
Soldiers' Benefits	13,730.64					
Schools	51,539.11					
Library	997.29					
Recreation	1,547.78					
Municipal Contributory Retirement Funds				109,238.53		
Unclassified	7,418.40			16,183.32		
Public Service Enterprises	385,983.82			180,319.35	289.90	
Cemeteries	29,313.89			49,454.06		
Interest and Bond Expense	36,373.05			232,170.67		
Indebtedness			\$3,833,000.00			\$5,315,026.70
Agency Trust and Investment	469,166.73			37,807.56		
State and County accounts				530,810.48		
Refunds	4,728.49			12,951.28		
Transfers	24,678.12					
	\$8,335,641.61		\$3,833,000.00	\$7,004,277.53	\$31,584.61	\$5,315,026.70

Exhibit D
(Continued)

RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1941

Receipts	\$8,335,641.61	Expenditures	\$7,004,277.53
Indebtedness	3,833,000.00	Outlay	31,584.61
		Indebtedness	5,315,026.70
	<u>\$12,168,641.61</u>		<u>\$12,350,888.84</u>
		Warrants of prior years paid	188,710.30
			<u>\$12,539,599.14</u>
		Unpaid warrants—1941	167,678.61
			<u>\$12,371,920.53</u>
Cash January 1, 1941	839,387.73	Cash December 31, 1941	636,108.81
	<u>\$13,008,029.34</u>		<u>\$13,008,029.34</u>

Exhibit E

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF TEMPORARY REVENUE LOANS
OUTSTANDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

Notes in Anticipation of Revenue of 1941	Date of Issue	Due Date	Numbers of Notes	Discount Rate
\$300,000.00	July 2, 1941	Feb. 13, 1942	336-355	.399%
250,000.00	Aug. 5, 1941	Mar. 12, 1942	356-371	.41 %
250,000.00	Aug. 5, 1941	Apr. 10, 1942	372-387	.41 %
<hr/> \$800,000.00				

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1941

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Exhibit G

SCHEDULE OF REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL PROPERTY

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1941

DEPARTMENT	Real Estate Outside of City Limits	Real Estate Inside of City Limits	Other Real Estate	Total Real Estate	Personal Property	Total
City Council					\$1,400.00	\$1,400.00
Clerk of Committees					1,256.00	1,256.00
Mayor					2,520.00	2,520.00
City Auditor					1,992.00	1,992.00
City Treasurer and Collector					5,000.00	5,000.00
Board of Assessors					4,776.00	4,776.00
Licensing Board					2,062.00	2,062.00
City Solicitor					4,475.00	4,475.00
City Clerk					8,000.00	8,000.00
City Messenger					850.00	850.00
Board of Appeals					140.00	140.00
Elections					6,500.00	6,500.00
Registrars of Voters					2,940.00	2,940.00
Labor Service Registrar					100.00	100.00
Police					12,210.00	325,910.00
Fire		\$313,700.00		\$313,700.00	277,982.50	695,682.50
Committee on Military and Naval Affairs	\$8,000.00	417,700.00		417,700.00	200.00	8,200.00
Inspector of Buildings					8,200.00	8,200.00
Inspector of Wires					3,650.65	3,650.65
Police Signal System		10,500.00		10,500.00	25,937.39	36,437.39
Street Lighting					875.00	875.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures					2,130.00	2,130.00

Exhibit G (Continued)

Board of Health	202,050.00		202,050.00	10,945.50	212,995.50
Dental Clinics				2,000.00	2,000.00
Sewers and Drains				5,479.34	4,110,381.34
Sewage Disposal	174,125.00		4,104,902.00	38,290.43	212,415.43
Garbage Disposal	100,000.00		174,125.00	2,000.00	102,000.00
Highways	116,000.00		100,000.00	87,426.27	233,999.27
Forestry		3,000.00	146,573.00	4,017.70	7,017.70
Engineering			3,000.00	12,203.00	12,203.00
Bridges				111,938.00	111,938.00
Public Welfare	416,250.00		416,250.00	23,895.65	440,145.65
Old Age Assistance				1,857.56	1,857.56
Aid to Dependent Children				462.50	462.50
Soldiers' Relief				781.57	781.57
Public Schools	6,681,925.00		6,681,925.00	637,584.31	7,319,509.31
Vocational School	563,725.00		563,725.00	61,805.29	625,530.29
Free Public Library	561,575.00		561,575.00	250,000.00	811,575.00
Parks	1,610,175.00		1,610,175.00	12,747.31	1,622,922.31
Bath Houses	71,225.00		71,225.00	6,885.10	78,110.10
Municipal Contributory Retirement System				1,144.00	1,144.00
Work Projects Administration				32,000.00	32,000.00
New Bedford Water Works	2,603,138.47		5,749,713.47	194,037.02	5,943,750.49
Wharves			154,300.00	16,497.00	154,300.00
Cemeteries			502,372.00	1,930.75	518,869.00
New Bedford Cooperating Clinic				2,086.32	1,930.75
Civilian Defense				1,642,875.00	2,086.32
Public Buildings, Land and Other Property				3,610,524.00	1,642,875.00
Streets and Highways				3,077,004.00	3,610,524.00
Sidewalks and Curbing				27,700.00	3,077,004.00
Municipal Hospital Site				88,314.88	27,700.00
Tax Title Possessions					88,314.88
	<u>\$2,614,138.47</u>		<u>\$13,712,772.00</u>	<u>\$1,779,273.16</u>	<u>\$32,129,439.51</u>
			\$14,023,255.88		
			\$30,350,166.37		

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1941
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
Exhibit H
SCHEDULE SHOWING INDEBTEDNESS PAYABLE
AT THE CLOSE OF THE FISCAL YEARS 1921 THRU 1941

Year	B O N D E D D E B T		T A X T I T L E L O A N S		
	At the Close of Year	Increase Decrease	At the Close of Year	Increase Decrease	Decrease
1921	\$13,389,000.00				
1922	14,403,000.00	\$2,458,000.00			
1923	14,440,000.00	1,014,000.00			
1924	14,317,000.00	37,000.00			
1925	13,955,000.00				
1926	14,075,000.00	\$123,000.00			
1927	13,065,000.00	362,000.00			
1928	12,225,000.00	1,010,000.00			
1929	11,284,000.00	840,000.00			
1930	10,775,000.00	941,000.00			
1931	9,571,000.00	509,000.00			
1932	8,527,000.00	1,204,000.00			
1933	8,290,000.00	1,044,000.00			
1934	9,252,000.00	237,000.00	\$313,207.12	\$313,207.12	\$30,539.36
1935	8,681,000.00		282,667.76		
1936	8,428,000.00	571,000.00	400,986.22	118,318.46	85,762.77
1937	8,154,000.00	253,000.00	315,223.45		36,911.17
1938	8,224,305.05	274,000.00	278,312.28		2,001.87
1939	8,031,000.00	70,305.05	276,310.41		138,518.76
1940	7,583,000.00	193,305.05	137,791.65	23,781.26	
1941	6,760,000.00	448,000.00	161,572.91		
		823,000.00	102,546.21		59,026.70

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Exhibit I

SUMMARY OF BONDED DEBT AND SINKING FUNDS
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1941

	Outstanding January 1, 1941	Issued in 1941	Payments During 1941	Outstanding December 31, 1941
Water Loans	\$862,000.00		\$80,000.00	\$782,000.00
Wharf Loans	68,000.00		15,000.00	53,000.00
Highway Loans	294,000.00		48,000.00	246,000.00
Bridge Loans	783,000.00		2,000.00	781,000.00
School Loans	849,000.00		222,000.00	627,000.00
Sewer Construction Loans ...	687,000.00		117,000.00	570,000.00
Park Loans	204,000.00		1,000.00	203,000.00
Land and Building Loans ...	66,000.00		14,000.00	52,000.00
Garbage Disposal Loans	7,000.00		7,000.00	
Municipal Relief Loans	2,369,000.00	\$400,000.00	327,000.00	2,442,000.00
Tax Funding Loans	460,000.00		180,000.00	280,000.00
New Bedford Tax Funding Loan (State Tax)	139,000.00		35,000.00	104,000.00
New Bedford Deficiency Loans	750,000.00		170,000.00	580,000.00
Emergency Storm Damage Loans	45,000.00		5,000.00	40,000.00
TOTAL	<u>\$7,583,000.00</u>	<u>\$400,000.00</u>	<u>\$1,223,000.00</u>	<u>\$6,760,000.00</u>

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1941

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Exhibit J

SCHEDULE SHOWING YEAR OF MATURITY FOR BONDED DEBT AND SINKING FUND

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1941

Year	City	Welfare and Relief	Water	Tax Funding and Deficiency Loans	Total Yearly Maturities	Payable from Sinking Fund	Net Amount Payable from Revenue	Balance due at close of Year
1942	\$417,030.00	\$367,000.00	\$73,000.00	\$385,000.00	\$1,242,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$1,142,000.00	\$5,418,000.00
1943	298,000.00	367,000.00	69,000.00	305,000.00	1,039,000.00		1,039,000.00	4,379,000.00
1944	265,000.00	367,000.00	68,000.00	204,000.00	904,000.00		904,000.00	3,475,000.00
1945	225,000.00	365,000.00	68,000.00	70,000.00	728,000.00		728,000.00	2,767,000.00
1946	182,000.00	310,000.00	68,000.00		560,000.00		560,000.00	2,187,000.00
1947	115,000.00	236,000.00	68,000.00		419,000.00		419,000.00	1,768,000.00
1948	77,000.00	181,000.00	68,000.00		326,000.00		326,000.00	1,442,000.00
1949	52,000.00	129,000.00	68,000.00		249,000.00		249,000.00	1,193,000.00
1950	26,000.00	80,000.00	68,000.00		174,000.00		174,000.00	1,019,000.00
1951	46,000.00	40,000.00	68,000.00		154,000.00	28,000.00	126,000.00	865,000.00
1952	14,000.00		26,000.00		40,000.00		40,000.00	825,000.00
1953	6,000.00		26,000.00		32,000.00		32,000.00	793,000.00
1954			20,000.00		20,000.00		20,000.00	773,000.00
1955			15,000.00		15,000.00		15,000.00	758,000.00
1956			7,000.00		7,000.00		7,000.00	751,000.00
1957	849,000.00		2,000.00		851,000.00	849,000.00	2,000.00	None
Total	\$2,572,000.00	\$2,442,000.00	\$782,000.00	\$964,000.00	\$6,760,000.00	\$977,000.00	\$5,783,000.00	

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1941

51 g

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Exhibit K

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEETS

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1940 AND DECEMBER 31, 1941

Assets	December 31, 1940	December 31, 1941	Increase	Decrease
Cash	\$845,687.73	\$636,108.81		\$209,578.92
Taxes Receivable	1,003,806.61	597,402.36		406,404.25
Tax Titles	482,268.81	545,017.42	\$62,748.61	
Accounts Receivable	24,506.14	38,614.05	14,107.91	
Overlay Levies, deficits	11,084.29	7,426.54		3,657.75
Sinking Funds	922,510.01	938,614.45	16,104.44	
Trust Funds	1,068,153.04	1,081,084.94	12,931.90	
Retirement Funds	162,602.94	196,060.87	33,457.93	
City Property	33,014,022.63	32,129,439.51		884,583.12
Total Assets	\$37,534,642.20	\$36,169,768.95	\$139,350.79	\$1,504,224.04
Liabilities and Surplus				
Notes Payable, Temporary				
Loans	\$1,400,000.00	\$800,000.00		\$600,000.00
Warrants Payable	188,710.30	167,678.61		21,031.69
Due Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	26,734.93	26,734.93		
Food Stamp Plan, Trust Fund				
Income, etc.	6,328.23	32,495.12	\$26,166.89	
Reserve Accounts	309,084.26	216,091.25		92,993.01
Trust and Retirement Funds..	1,230,755.98	1,277,145.81	46,389.83	
Special Revenue Accounts ...	14,253.40	19,861.00	5,607.60	
Tax Title Notes Outstanding..	161,572.91	102,546.21		59,026.70
Bonded Debt	7,583,000.00	6,760,000.00		823,000.00
Total Liabilities	\$10,920,440.01	\$9,402,552.93	\$78,164.32	\$1,596,051.40
Surplus Account	26,614,202.19	26,767,216.02	153,013.83	
Total Liabilities and Surplus	\$37,534,642.20	\$36,169,768.95	\$231,178.15	\$1,596,051.40

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CITY CLERK
OF THE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS
For the year 1941



Reynolds Printing
New Bedford, Mass.
1942

Annual Report of the City Clerk

February 12, 1942

To the City Council

Gentlemen:

The following report for the year 1941 is respectfully submitted for your approval,—

RECEIPTS FOR LICENSES

Areaway, Coalhole or Marquee	\$3.00
Auctioneer	48.00
Awning	4.00
Beano	484.00
Billiards, Pool, etc.	663.00
Booking Agent	10.00
Bowling Alleys	149.75
Carousels, Carnivals	15.00
Circus	256.00
Dance	406.00
Firearms	30.00
Fish Peddler	40.00
Badges	2.00
Plates	2.00
Fruit Peddler	100.00
Badges	2.50
Plates	2.50
Garage	8.00
Intelligence Office	4.00
Junk Collector	48.00
Badges	8.00
Plates	8.00
Junk Dealer	285.00
Pawnbroker	250.00
Petroleum	44.00
Public Entertainment	78.00
Public Vehicle	182.00
Plates	97.50

CITY CLERK'S REPORT

3

Quahogs (clean waters)	4.00	
Roller Skating	10.00	
Rummage Sale	48.00	
Sausage	9.00	
Scallops	107.00	
Special Police	225.00	
Badges	4.00	
Sunday Sports	56.00	
Taxi Driver	300.00	
Badges	66.50	
Theatre	220.00	
Sound Truck	62.00	
Total		\$4,341.75

FEES

Ammunition Registration	\$5.00
Assignment of Wages	1.00
Bill of Sale	18.30
Building Moving	70.00
Building Obstruction	165.00
Business Certificate	81.90
Certified Copy	1,072.20
Dry Cleaning Registration	.50
Marriage Intention	3,256.00
Married Woman's Certificate	6.95
Mortgage	2,895.15
Assignment	53.10
Discharge	69.65
Margin Discharge	518.00
Optometrist Registration	1.50
Petroleum Registration	520.00
Physician Registration	1.00
Pole Location Orders	190.45
Sign Permit	138.00
Soldier's Discharge	5.50
Sunday Entertainments	2,173.00
Transfer	11.70
Transfer Dog	2.25
Tag Duplicate	5.30
Writ	.75
Postage	22.43
Dynamite Registration	.50

Amendment to Mortgage	2.00
Conditional Sale	42.80
Dog License Fees	778.00
State License Fees	560.25
Record Searching	2.00
Certified Copy of Doctor's Return	15.00
Agreements	6.00
Discharge of Conditional Bill of Sale	1.50
Copy of Extension	.40
Declaration of Trust	.50
Notice of Foreclosure	1.00
Copy of Assignment	.40
Contracts	5.45
Copy of Mortgage	8.40
Partial Release — Bulky Attachment	.75
Farm Mortgage	1.00
Forms and Blanks	1.30
	<hr/>
Total	\$12,711.88

PAID TO COUNTY AND STATE

Paid to City Treasurer for Bristol County

For Dog Licenses	\$8,481.60
------------------	------------

Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game

For resident citizen fishing licenses	1,832.25
For resident citizen hunting licenses	1,169.00
For resident citizen sporting licenses	759.00
For resident citizen minor and female fishing licenses	244.00
For resident citizen minor trapping licenses	2.00
For resident citizen trapping licenses	5.00
For special non-resident fishing licenses	18.75
For non-resident citizen fishing licenses	15.00
For non-resident citizen hunting licenses	10.00
For duplicate licenses	9.50
	<hr/>

Total	\$4,064.50
Paid to Division of Marine Fisheries	\$38.00

SUMMARY FOR 1941

Fees	\$12,711.88
Licenses	4,341.75
Dog Licenses (County)	8,757.00
Fish and Game Licenses (State)	4,102.50
	<hr/>
Total	\$29,913.13

TABLE OF RECEIPTS FOR LAST TEN YEARS

1932	\$23,086.69
1933	22,108.12
1934	21,888.69
1935	24,244.20
1936	25,127.53
1937	27,062.48
1938	25,464.10
1939	26,363.40
1940	29,852.45
1941	29,913.13

An increase in revenue reflects, in part, the increased duties performed by this office. The phrase "in part" has purposely been used because a great part of the extra work does not return any revenue to the city. You will note that the sum of \$1,072.20 was received for certified copies. This sum represents approximately 4,288 certified copies of vital statistic records. It does not include innumerable copies that are furnished to soldiers, sailors or marines for use in claims against the government, for which no charge can be made. Nor does it include abstracts that are furnished without charge, the total of which represents from eight to ten times the number of certified copies issued. It is also interesting to note that the returns from Beano licenses decreased \$1,013.00 in 1941 and the difference was made up in other matters.

OPERATING COSTS

Salaries and Wages	\$15,845.06
General Expenses	2,298.11
Outlay	80.32
	<hr/>
Total	\$18,223.49
Budget Appropriation	\$18,334.91
Balance unexpended	111.42
Expenditures in 1940	17,713.83
Expenditures in 1941	18,223.49
Increase for 1941	509.66

VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTH INFORMATION FOR THE YEAR 1941

Total number of births recorded in 1941 (including 59 stillbirths)	1978
Males	986
Females	992
Total number of births recorded in 1940	1841
Increase 1941 from 1940	137
Number of triplet births reported	2
Number of twin births reported	20
Number of stillbirths	59
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents elsewhere in Massachusetts	307
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents out of state	11
Children born elsewhere in Massachusetts, residence of parents in New Bedford	286
Children born out of state, residence of parents in New Bedford	2
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents in New Bedford	1372
	<hr/>
	1978

MARRIAGE DATA — 1940

Marriage Intentions — 1941	1628
Marriage Intentions — 1940	1376
Increase	252
Marriages — 1941	1729
Marriages — 1940	1482
Increase	247
Marriages of out of state residence, both parties	34
Number of Court Orders	114 (Increase of 39)
Number of males under 21	136 (Increase of 31)
Number of females under 18	64 (Increase of 17)
Youngest person married (female)	15 years
Oldest person married (male)	74 years

DEATH DATA — 1940

Total number of deaths recorded	1499
Deaths in New Bedford	
Males	692
Females	559
Stillbirths	47
	1298
Deaths of New Bedford residents reported from out of the city	201
Total	1499

Statistics of 1,251 deaths in New Bedford

Born in New Bedford	290
Born elsewhere in the United States	291
Born in Canada	168
Born in England	167
Born in Portugal	182
Born in all other foreign countries	152
Birthplace unknown	1

Of the 295 medical examiner's certificates of death 17 were deaths in which motor vehicles played a part; 4 were accidental gas poisoning cases; 4 were suicides from gas poisoning; and the remaining 270 were from other causes.

During the year 1941 our work in connection with vital statistics increased a hundred fold. While there was a decided increase in this branch of our work in 1940 it was nothing as compared with the requirements of 1941. The demands for proof of birth by agencies outside the federal government became more exacting as the nation prepared itself for the inevitable conflict that became a reality on December 7, 1941. Although parents have been required to notify the City Clerk of all births since the first recording act they have in many cases through inadvertence or neglect failed to do so. As a result many persons now well over fifty years of age are discovering for the first time that no record was ever made of their birth. Under certain circumstances the law allows a record to be made years after the event occurred, but since we must have rather conclusive proof of the facts alleged considerable time must be spent with the person involved either personally or through the medium of the mails. The same situation arises where a person claims that his record is erroneous in some particular. In many cases the only person who is in a position to take the required oath is confined by reason of infirmity or illness to their home or a hospital. In order to assist these people I have gone both to private homes and to the hospital on countless occasions. In this regard it might be noted that 67 delayed returns of birth were recorded in 1941 and 235 corrections made during the same period. Practically all employees of the office have at one time or another remained in the office as late as 5 o'clock to assist some person who was in difficulty. The Assistant City Clerk, Pauline C. Roberts, has been especially co-operative in these cases and hardly ever leaves before 4.30 o'clock and very often remains until 5 o'clock or later to accommodate the public. Prior to 1912 practically no effort was made to check on the information furnished by the doctor, midwife or canvasser. Since that time various methods have been used in an attempt to verify the facts before the record was made. Since January 1940 the parents have been requested to furnish

the same information as the doctor and we are thus able to make a comparison shortly after the birth and to straighten out any discrepancies immediately. Every means within our control is exhausted in order that we may, as far as it is humanly possible, record the correct facts relative to both child and parents. The members of my office force have exercised the utmost tact in dealing with persons whose births were never recorded or if recorded were claimed to be erroneous in some respect. While most of these persons were reasonable there were a number of exceptions to the general rule where considerable patience was required.

NUMBER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS RECORDED IN NEW BEDFORD

Year	Births	Marriages	Deaths
1920	3676	1752	1974
1921	3881	1378	1650
1922	3552	1343	1797
1923	3488	1416	1838
1924	3401	1170	1602
1925	3191	1220	1621
1926	2974	1067	1733
1927	2616	1004	1526
1928	2573	806	1593
1929	2199	1038	1579
1930	2152	858	1434
1931	1987	819	1531
1932	1853	666	1427
1933	1778	937	1408
1934	1908	1101	1457
1935	1856	985	1448
1936	1870	1196	1510
1937	1807	1181	1478
1938	1844	1005	1457
1939	1738	1300	1514
1940	1841	1376	1465
1941	1978	1628	1499

CITY COUNCIL

Councillor George P. Ponte was elected President of the City Council for the year 1941. During the year the council held 20 regular meetings and 11 special meetings.

Before passing on the Mayor's Budget the council sat as a quasi committee of the whole for the purpose of questioning department heads, boards, etc. as to their actual financial requirements for the current year.

An ordinance regulating the use of sound trucks and prohibiting certain types of obnoxious and noisy advertising was adopted on June 12, 1941.

An ordinance relative to Special Police Officers was passed to be ordained on September 11, 1941.

Considerable time and attention was given to traffic matters and a number of ordinances adopted in an effort to remedy certain bothersome situations.

On July 24, 1941 the City Council adopted an order dividing Ward One (State lines) into 11 precincts. This was necessary because certain precincts were in excess of the 2,000 voters allowed by law.

On August 28, 1941 the City Council adopted an order dividing Wards One and Two (Municipal lines) so as to conform with the precinct set up under the State lines.

GENERAL

By virtue of Chapter 473 of the Acts of 1941 the budget law applicable to the several cities in the commonwealth was revised.

Chapter 432 of the Acts of 1941 changed the method of appointing precinct officers.

Chapters 601 and 697 of the Acts of 1941 provided that a blood test should be made prior to the filing of marriage intentions.

Chapter 270 of the Acts of 1941 amended the marriage laws so that out of state minors are now required to have the consent of their parent or guardian.

The above are merely some of the new laws that affect the work of this office.

The approach of war, the movement of troops and the actual presence of war has had its effect on this office, particularly in so far as marriage intentions are concerned. Young men in the armed service have had to take whatever time was available to them to file their intentions, the net result of which has been telephone calls to my home at all hours and visits to the office evenings, Sundays, holidays and before regular office hours as well as after regular office hours in the afternoon. The entire office force has gone out of its way to assist young couples who have found themselves caught in the maze of military orders and regulations. For their unselfishness and wholehearted cooperation I desire to express my gratitude to my office staff.

The audit of the accounts of the City of New Bedford for the year ending December 31, 1940 made by the Director of Accounts of the Department of Corporations and Taxation was submitted to the city council on September 11, 1941 and is on file in the records of the city council meeting of that date. This report may be seen at the city clerk's office upon request.

Very truly yours,

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL

February 12, 1942

Referred to Councillor London for study and report.

Charles W. Deasy,
City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL

March 26, 1942

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the city documents.

Charles W. Deasy,
City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 30, 1942.

Charles W. Deasy,
City Clerk

Approved March 30, 1942.

Matthew A. Glynn,
Mayor

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
CITY SOLICITOR

NEW BEDFORD,
MASSACHUSETTS

TO CITY COUNCIL



BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
1941

January 31, 1942

TO THE HONORABLE CITY COUNCIL:

Gentlemen:

I am submitting herewith my annual report in accordance with Section 47 of the Revised Ordinances of 1916 as of the end of the fiscal year December 31, 1941.

The many and varied duties of this office involve the approval of most all written instruments of any legal purport including all contracts of municipal departments, written agreements of any nature, the preparation of legal documents necessary for any municipal purpose including the execution of options, leases, mortgages and deeds of conveyance. It is our duty also to try all law suits against the city before Masters, Auditors and the various tribunals of law,—including bills in equity and other extraordinary proceedings.

Many conferences are held daily with the different department heads involving the rendition of many written legal opinions,—including conferences and opinions rendered to members of the city council and to its duly appointed committees. Conferences with the W. P. A. officials are again on the incline and agreements relative to W. P. A. matters are of a highly specialized and technical nature usually involving much detailed work and consideration.

Of course it is impossible to anticipate the amount of litigation which will confront the law department of a municipality of this size during the next fiscal year and all our appropriations and expenditures are entirely a matter of conjecture. It is possible in the expense of prolonged and protracted litigation that our entire appropriation for the fiscal management of this department for the entire year may be exhausted in a very short time. Every attempt is made to operate the department upon an economical basis and to keep within our budgetary allocations and I think a comparison will disclose that this department turned back out of its 1941 budget appropriation more money proportionately than any other department of the City of New Bedford.

January 22, 1942

TO THE HONORABLE CITY COUNCIL

SUITS PENDING AGAINST THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Plaintiff	Court	Ad Damnum	File	Attorney
Mannuel P. Alves	Superior	\$1,000	Alleged defect in way	Jacob B. Weitzman
Lucy Baker	Superior	5,000	Alleged defect in way	Wm. B. Perry, Jr.
Beatrice Baker	Superior	2,000	Alleged defect in way	M. David Scheinman
Eva Costa	Third	2,000	Alleged defect in way	Wm. B. Perry, Jr.
City of Chelsea	District			
	Superior	300	Welfare aid extended to John F. Moriarty having alleged settlement in City of New Bedford	Max Wise
City Realty Co.	Superior		Mandamus to enforce Building Inspector to issue building permit	Isadore S. Levin
Dictograph Sales Corp.	Superior	5,000	Suit for breach of contract for refusal to accept dictograph telephone system purchased under W.P.A.	Charles D. Driscoll
Elsie Fialho	Superior	3,000	Alleged defect in way	James T. McCrohan
Grace Finnell	Third	5,000	Alleged defect in way	George P. Ponte
John Gillett	District			
Elizabeth D. Glynn	Superior	5,000	Alleged defect in way	Francis A. Doyle
	Third	300	Alleged defect in way	George H. Young
Richard Julio p.p.a.	District			
	Third	5,000	Alleged defect in way	O'Brien, Bentley and Ponte
Mary Justley	District			
	Superior	2,000	Alleged defect in way	Frank W. Mahon

CITY SOLICITOR

5 i

Plaintiff	Court	Ad Damnum	File	Attorney
James T. Hacking	Superior		Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Civil Service employee in W.P.A.	Francis X. Hurley
Mass. Bonding and Insurance Company	Superior	300	Suit for breach of contract for automobile insurance furnished motor vehicles in water department	Harry A. Lider
Blanche Menard	Superior	5,000	Alleged defect in way	Frank W. Mahon
N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	Superior	5,000	Petition under statute to enforce City of New Bedford to pay cost of repairs and maintenance on overhead bridges at Coggeshall and Cedar Grove Streets	A. W. Blackman
Peter Pina	Third District	200	Alleged defect in way	August C. Taveira
Susan E. Shennan	Superior Court	200	Property damage sustained by falling tree limb	George H. Potter
Charles Spiva	Third District	2,000	Alleged defect in way	George B. Goodman
Gertrude Steadman	Third District	1,500	Alleged defect in way	August C. Taveira
Elizabeth Wilson	Third District	1,000	Alleged defect in way	Max F. Greenstein

SUITS PENDING IN FAVOR OF CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

NONE

CITY SOLICITOR

Expenditures for the calendar year 1941 in the various accounts subject to my control and approval were as follows:

CITY SOLICITOR

"SALARIES AND WAGES"

City Solicitor	\$4,050.00	
Claim Agent	2,365.93	
Balance unexpended	883.59	
	<hr/>	\$7,299.52

CITY SOLICITOR

"GENERAL EXPENSE"

Law Library	\$249.00	
Legal assistance and fees	250.00	
Postage, telephone and express	181.57	
Printing and binding	88.78	
Stationery and supplies	229.99	
Travel within the state	265.70	
Photographs re law suits and claims	44.38	
Gasoline and oil	64.34	
Witness fees, medical and auto exams	233.00	
Third District Court removal fees	38.00	
Sheriffs' fees	12.05	
Newspapers	12.48	
City Directory	18.00	
Balance unexpended	562.71	
	<hr/>	\$2,250.00

TAX APPEAL EXPENSES

Balance unexpended	\$50.00	
	<hr/>	\$50.00

TAX TITLE PROCEEDINGS

Land Court fees	\$1,833.50	
Legal fees	225.00	
Office expenses	71.80	
Recording fees	74.90	
Balance unexpended	528.25	
	<hr/>	\$2,733.45

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. NUNES,

JBN:g

City Solicitor.

ANNUAL REPORT

City Solicitor, for the year 1941

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 12, 1942

Referred to Councillor Ponte for study and report.

Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 26, 1942

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the city documents.

Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 2, 1942.

Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk

Approved March 2, 1942. Matthew A. Glynn, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CITY TREASURER
FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31
1941



American Press
New Bedford, Mass.

Office of the City Treasurer,

New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 31, 1941.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the annual report of this department for the year ending December 31, 1941, as provided by Chap. 229, Acts of 1934, and as required by the ordinances.

Respectfully submitted,

RODOLPHE J. CARRIER,

City Treasurer.

TREASURER'S REPORT

CITY TREASURER AND COLLECTOR
EXPENDITURE 1941

SALARIES AND WAGES		\$27,007.84
Treasurer and Collector	\$3,240.00	
Cashier	2,169.09	
Deputy Collectors (3)	5,747.36	
Assistant Paymaster	1,565.00	
Disbursing Officer	1,806.46	
7 Clerks	8,539.91	
Tem. R. E. Billing Clerks	120.00	
SOLDIERS' RELIEF		
Clerk-Agent	1,525.88	
2 Clerks	2,291.16	
Total	\$27,004.86	
Unexpended Balance	2.98	
Appropriation	\$27,007.84	\$27,007.84

GENERAL EXPENSES		\$9,450.00
Addressograph Supplies	86.68	
Boston News Bureau	18.00	
Checks	673.77	
Envelopes	280.02	
Equipment and Repairs	61.93	
Incidentals	15.73	
Insurance	1,919.73	
Legal Opinion (Bonds - Notes)	1,000.00	
Morning Mercury	9.36	
Machine Repairs & Contracts	105.31	
Postage	1,671.85	
Printing and Bindery Work	1,415.81	
Railway Express	2.15	
Registry of Deeds	561.00	
Stationery and Supplies	265.32	
Telephone	110.24	
Travel	144.20	
Vault Inspection	39.00	
Advertising (Real Estate Takings)	697.20	
Total	9,078.30	
Unexpended Balance	371.70	
Appropriation	\$9,450.00	\$9,450.00

TREASURER'S REPORT

5 j

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND CASH DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1941.

Balance in Treasury Jan. 1, 1941:

Revenue Cash	\$ 808,739.92	
Non-Revenue	30,647.81	
	<hr/>	\$ 839,387.73

Receipts During Year 1941:

Revenue Cash	\$8,692,198.00	
Non-Revenue Cash	.....	\$8,692,198.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$9,531,585.73

Disbursements During Year 1941:

Revenue Cash	\$8,882,554.05	
Non-Revenue Cash	12,922.87	
	<hr/>	\$ 8,895,476.92

Balance in Treasury December 31, 1941:

Revenue Cash	\$ 618,383.87	
Non-Revenue Cash	17,724.94	636,108.81
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$9,531,585.73

**ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
COLLECTOR OF TAXES**

New Bedford, Mass.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with the ordinance requiring that the annual report of the Collector of Taxes shall be made to the City Council annually in January, I submit herewith statement of all collections made during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1941, together with a statement of taxes remaining unpaid, 1941.

Respectfully submitted,

RODOLPHE J. CARRIER

Collector of Taxes

TREASURER'S REPORT

7 j

STATEMENT OF TAX WARRANTS

DR.

1941

1940

Uncollected balance January 1, 1941.

\$ 940,384.94

1941 Assessor's Warrant with additions as of

December 31, 1941.

Real Estate	\$3,905,846.10	
Personal	551,760.30	
Polls	73,728.00	
Excise	192,116.66	
Boat Excise	1,149.30	
Refunds	7,868.27	3,677.06
		<hr/>
	\$4,732,468.63	\$ 944,062.00
		611.02
		<hr/>
Additional Warrants		\$ 944,673.02
Transferred to Tax Title Account	125,350.52	1,054.15
		<hr/>
	\$4,607,118.11	\$ 943,618.87

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATEMENT OF TAX COLLECTIONS

CR.		1941	1940
COLLECTIONS:			
Real Estate	\$3,156,247.94		\$ 742,807.62
Personal	528,038.62		19,356.84
Polls	50,832.00		12,704.00
Excise	179,916.09		6,053.02
Boat Excise	1,013.80		188.16
Sidewalks			58.61
Committed Interest			2.35
			<hr/>
	\$3,916,048.45		\$ 781,170.60
ABATEMENTS:			
Real Estate	\$ 95,483.08		\$ 139,876.37
Personal	4,042.35		2,667.98
Polls	2,994.00		
Excise	11,875.37		258.41
			<hr/>
	\$4,030,443.25		\$ 923,973.36
			19,645.51
			<hr/>
BALANCE UNCOLLECTED DECEMBER 31, 1941	576,674.86		\$ 943,618.87
			<hr/>
	\$4,607,118.11		

TRUST FUNDS

New Bedford, Mass.,

December 31, 1941.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

The trustees of bequests, gifts and trust funds of the City of New Bedford herewith submit the statement of the City Treasurer as their Annual Report.

RALPH SYLVIA

JOHN F. HARAN

VICTOR TARELLO

Trustees

TRUST FUNDS

New Bedford, Mass.,

December 3- 1941.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

As treasurer of Bequests, Gifts and Trust Funds of the City of New Bedford, I respectfully submit the Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1941 of the income received from said funds, together with a list of all securities in my custody.

RODOLPHE J. CARRIER,
City Treasurer.

TRUST FUNDS

Kempton Fund, Library	\$250,000.00
Sylvia Ann Howland Educational and Library Fund	100,000.00
George O. Crocker, Library Fund	10,000.00
Charles L. Wood, Library Fund	2,000.00
Oliver Crocker, Library Fund	1,000.00
George Howland Jr., Library Fund	1,600.00
James B. Congdon, Library Fund	500.00
Jonathan Bourne, School Fund	1,000.00
Charles W. Morgan, Library Fund	1,000.00
Ellen B. Hathaway, Playground Fund	5,000.00
Elizabeth B. Mackie, Library Fund	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$373,100.00

RODOLPHE J. CARRIER,
City Treasurer.

The Kempton Fund, the Gift of Sarah E. Potter.

	Par	Value	Rate	Income
C. B. & Q. R. R.	\$	5,000.00	4%	\$ 200.00
Atlantic City, N. J.		25,000.00	3	750.00
State of South Dakota		5,000.00	5	250.00
First Natl. Bank of Boston—660 sh.		31,601.00		1,320.00
Bristol County Trust Co.—20sh.		1,020.00		40.00
Natl. Shawmut Bank—783 sh.		20,822.25		713.25
Union Market Natl. Bank—495 sh.		14,490.00		250.00
Boston & Maine R.R. Series R.R.		10,000.00	4	420.00
Boston & Maine R.R. Income A		10,000.00		
Newton Trust Co.—340 sh.		17,025.00		680.00
N. Y. State Elec. & Gas Corp. (6000)		4	240.00
Boston Terminal Co.		5,000.00	3½	.....
U. S. Treasury (40,000)		2¾	1,100.00
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry.		5,000.00	4	200.00
Penn R.R. Co. "D"		5,000.00	4¼	212.50
State of Arkansas (\$2,281.25)		3½	39.78
N. B. Inst. for Savings		511.99		410.22
N.Y. N.H. & H. R.R.		20,000.00	4	900.00
N.Y. N.H. & H. R.R.		5,000.00	4	.....
Deleware & Hudson Co.		5,000.00	4	200.00
Louiseville & Nashville R.R.		2,000.00	4	80.00
U. S. Treasury Defense Series G		50,000.00	2½	.....
U. S. Treasury		3,000.00	3	90.00
Central Illinois Pub. Ser. Co. (11,000)		3¾	206.25
Pacific Gas & Elec. Co. "K"		20,000.00	3	.....
Safe Deposit Natl. Bank 'Cash		3,241.19		
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$263,706.43		\$8,302.00

TRUST FUNDS

13 j

Sylvia Ann Howland Educational and Library Fund

City of New Bedford	\$25,000.00	4%	\$1,000.00
City of New Bedford	1,000.00	4	40.00
Old Colony R.R.	15,000.00	4	.....
First Natl. Bank of Boston—120 sh.	4,928.75		240.00
Providence Natl. Bank —12 sh.	3,822.00		72.00
Detroit, Mich. Ref. Bond C	35.40		1.15
State of Alabama	10,000.00	4½	425.00
Detroit, Mich. "A"	5,000.00	4½	212.50
So. Cal. Edison Co. Ltd.	10,000.00	3	300.00
N. B. Inst. for Savings	1,427.00		28.54
N. B. Five Cents Svgs. Bank	302.48		6.80
Natl. Bank of Commerce & Trust Co. of Providence, R. I.—20 sh.	1,640.00		60.00
Minneapolis, Minn.	5,000.00	4	200.00
Old Colony R. R. Co.	10,000.00	5	.....
U. S. Treasury	11,000.00	4	440.00
Safe Deposit Natl. Bank Cash	.08		.....
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$104,155.71		\$3,025.99

TRUST FUNDS

George O. Crocker, Library Fund.

Great Northern Ry. Co.	\$ 5,000.00	3¾%	\$ 187.50
N. B. Inst. for Svgs.	173.74	2	3.46
N. B. Five Cents Svgs. Bank	125.00	2	2.81
Port of Seattle, Washington	5,000.00	4½	225.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$10,298.74		\$ 418.77

Ellen R. Hathaway Playground Fund.

N. B. Inst. for Savings	\$ 2,500.00	2	\$ 50.00
N. B. Five Cents Svgs. Bank	2,500.00	2	56.25
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$5,000.00		\$ 106.25

Special Investment Fund

Chap. 480, Act of 1924.

N. B. Five Cents Svc. Bank	\$113,012.26	2	\$2,556.90
----------------------------	--------------	---	------------

Charles L. Wood, Library Fund

N. B. Inst. for Svgs. Bank Deposit	2,000.00	2	40.00
------------------------------------	----------	---	-------

Oliver Crocker, Library Fund

N. B. Inst. for Svgs., Deposit	1,000.00	2	20.00
--------------------------------	----------	---	-------

George Howland, Jr., Library Fund

N. B. Inst. for Svgs., Deposit	1,600.00	2	32.00
--------------------------------	----------	---	-------

Charles W. Morgan, Library Fund

N. B. Inst. for Svgs., Deposit	1,000.00	2	20.00
--------------------------------	----------	---	-------

James B. Congdon, Library Fund

N. B. Inst. for Svgs., Deposit	500.00	2	10.00
--------------------------------	--------	---	-------

Jonathan Bourne School Fund

N. B. Inst. for Svgs., Deposit	1,000.00	2	20.00
--------------------------------	----------	---	-------

Elizabeth B. Mackie Library Fund

N. B. Inst. for Svgs., Deposit	1,000.00	2	20.00
--------------------------------	----------	---	-------

TRUST FUNDS

15 j

New Bedford, Mass.,

December 31, 1941.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

As Treasurer of the Charles S. Paisler, Educational Fund, I submit herewith the following Twenty-fourth Annual Report.

The Principal of the Charles S. Paisler Educational Fund is \$30,115.58. The income is to be divided as per provisions of the will and acceptance of trust as follows:

One-third to Mary V. King for life and two-thirds to the City of New Bedford, Charles S. Paisler Educational Fund.

		Principal	Income
N. B. Inst. for Savings, Deposit	2%	\$ 9,000.00	\$ 180.00
N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank Deposit	2	17,115.58	385.09
Acushnet Co-Oper. Bank Ctf. #908	3	2,000.00	60.00
N. B. Co-Oper. Bank Ctf. 199	3	2,000.00	60.00
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$30,115.58	\$685.09

PAYMENTS

City of New Bedford, Chas. S. Paisler Educational Fund	\$456.73
Mary V. King	228.36
	<hr/>
	\$685.09

Respectfully submitted,

RODOLPHE J. CARRIER,
City Treasurer.

**REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
SINKING FUNDS**

City of New Bedford,
December 31, 1941.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

At a meeting of the Commissioners of the Sinking Funds of the City of New Bedford held this date.

It was voted:—To adopt the foregoing statements of the Treasurer of the Sinking Funds of the City of New Bedford required by the Statutes of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to be made annually to the City Council.

Yours respectfully,

WILLIAM J. BRENNAN,
CHARLES B. CLAVIN,
NORMAN RENNE,

Commissioners of the Sinking Funds.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE SINKING FUNDS

City of New Bedford, Mass.,
December 3-, 1941.

**To the Commissioners of the Sinking Funds
of the City of New Bedford:**

Gentlemen:

Herewith find a statement of my accounts as Treasurer of the Sinking Fund for the year 1941 together with a list of securities in the fund.

DR.

Par Value Sinking Fund	
Investments close 1940	\$906,581.39
Income 1941	32,033.06
	<hr/>
	\$938,614.45

CR.

Par Value Sinking Fund	
Investments close of 1941	\$938,614.45

SINKING FUNDS

	SHARES	COST
First Natl. Bank of Boston	1,000	\$ 45,750.00
Merchants National Bank of New Bedford	300	11,025.00
Natl. Shawmut Bank of Boston	1,500	38,350.00
Natl. Rockland Bank of Boston	450	33,344.00
Newton Trust Co., Newton, Mass.	550	27,500.00
Machinists Natl. Bank, Taunton, Mass.	50	12,200.00
Hartford Natl. Bank & Trust Co., Hartford, Conn.	850	27,025.00
Agricultural Natl. Bank, Pittsfield, Mass.	25	5,750.00
Blackstone Canal Natl. Bank, Providence, R. I.	112	9,632.00
Providence Natl. Bank, Providence, R. I.	30	9,750.00
Natl. Bank of Commerce & Trust Co., Providence, R. I.	75	6,300.00
Home Natl. Bank, Brockton, Mass.	59	3,835.00
Acushnet Co-Operative Bank ctf. No. 1601	3%	4,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$234,461.00

SINKING FUNDS

19 j

Sinking Funds Securities & Investments

1942	R	April	1	City of New Bedford	4%	\$35,000.00
	C	May	1	City of Quincy, Mass.	3½	1,000.00
1945	R	Feb.	1	City of New Bedford	4	9,000.00
1947	C	May	1	Penn. Pub. Ser. Corp. "C"	6	15,000.00
1951	R	Jan.	1	Illinois Central R. R.	3½	5,000.00
	R	July	1	City of New Bedford	3½	19,000.00
	C	July	1	Illinois Central R. R.	3	14,000.00
1952	C	Mar.	1	Empire Dist. Elec. Co.	5	25,000.00
	C	July	1	Illinois Central R. R. Co.	3½	25,000.00
1953	R	Aug.	1	U. S. Treas. Def. Ser. "G"	2½	10,000.00
	R	Nov.	1	U. S. Treas. Def. Ser. "G"	2½	10,000.00
	C	Dec.	15	U. S. Treasury	2½	20,000.00
1954	C	June	15	U. S. Treasury	2¾	50,000.00
	C	Nov.	1	Los Angeles, Cal.	3½	30,000.00
	C	Dec.	1	Penn. Public Ser. Corp.	5	15,000.00
1955	C	Sept	15	U. S. Treasury	3	50,000.00
1957	R	Jan.	1	City of New Bedford	4	63,000.00
1960	C	Oct.	1	New Jersey Pr. & Lt. Co.	4½	18,000.00
1962	C	Apr.	15	Penn. Elec. Co. "H"	5	25,000.00
1965	C	Mar.	1	Jersey Central Pr. & Lt. Co.	3½	10,000.00
		Sept.	1	So. Cal. Edison Co. Ltd.	3	20,000.00
1966	C	Aug.	1	Central Vermont Public Service Corp.	3½	10,000.00
	C	July	1	Narragansett Elec. Co.	3½	10,000.00
	C	Dec.	1	Public Ser. Co. of N. H.	3¼	10,000.00
1969	C	Sept.	1	Pub. Ser. Co. of Indiana "A"	4	20,000.00
1970	C	July	1	Cleveland Elec. Ill. Co.	3	10,000.00
1971	C	Jan.	1	Wisconsin Pub. Ser. Corp. "A"	3¼	10,000.00
	C	Aug.	1	Wisconsin Pub. Ser. Corp. "A"	3¼	10,000.00
1981	C	Jan.	15	Illinois Bell Tel. Co. "A"	2¾	5,000.00
1995	C	Dec.	1	Baltimore & Ohio R. R.	5	36,000.00

BONDS	\$590,000.00
STOCKS	234,461.00
SAVINGS BANK ACCOUNTS	11,117.27
CASH ON DEPOSIT	103,036.18
	<hr/>
	\$938,614.45

**ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SOLDIER'S RELIEF**

New Bedford, Mass.

January 2, 1942.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen

Submitted herewith find the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1941.

Respectfully submitted,

RODOLPHE J. CARRIER

City Treasurer.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

21 j

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941.

Medicine	\$ 8,486.63
Shoes	2,037.93
Coal	3,758.75
Coal Delivery	959.50
Wood	513.65
Physician	1,011.50
Dentist	467.50
Optician	979.20
Hospital	3,944.61
Inv. Exp.	418.50
Telephone	13.95
Office Supplies (Stamps \$32.86)	209.31
Cash	41,166.18
	<hr/>
	\$63,961.21

COMMENTS

\$88,966.86	Soldiers' Relief Expenditures for 1940.
63,961.21	Soldiers' Relief Expenditures for 1941.
<hr/>	
\$25,005.65	Decrease in amount expended than in 1940.
\$88,966.86	Amount appropriated for 1941.
400.00	Transfer to Soldiers' Burial, Nov. 27, 1941.
<hr/>	
\$88,566.86	Appropriation after Transfer.
63,961.21	Soldiers' Relief Expenditures for 1941.
<hr/>	
\$24,605.65	Balance from April Appropriation.

RECIPIENTS BY WARS.

Civil War	5
Spanish War	22
German War	379
	<hr/>
Total Recipients for the year 1941	406

\$459.75 received from various cases during the year to refund and reimburse the City of New Bedford.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Months	Cases	No. Persons	Family
1941			
January	193	972	54
February	285	986	75
March	252	843	70
April	232	740	69
May	202	636	62
June	197	599	58
July	176	498	61
August	184	537	60
September	167	476	56
October	171	456	63
November	186	516	64
December	173	465	63
	<hr/> 2,418	<hr/> 7,724	<hr/> 755
Average No.	202	644	63

\$63,961.21 Soldiers' Relief Expenditures for 1941.

641.76 Inv. Expense, Telephone and Office Supplies.

\$63,319.45 Soldiers' Relief Expenditures for cases in 1941.

313.46 Average Soldiers' Relief amount per case
a year.

26.12 Average amount per case a month.

6.03 Average amount per case a week.

The average amount is based on the following:

Cash, Medicine, Shoes, Fuel, Physician, Dentist,
Optician & Hospital.

707 Average persons aided a month for twelve
consecutive months.

An average 3.5 persons per case 1941.

An average \$1.72 per person a week.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

23 j

STATE AID

Amount appropriated for 1941	\$8,052.50
Credits 1941	33.00
Total appropriated and Credits	<u>\$8,985.50</u>

Months	Cases	Expenditures	
Jan.	72	\$715.00	
Feb.	72	715.00	
Mar.	75	742.50	
Apr.	75	750.00	
May	71	710.00	
June	70	695.00	
July	64	635.00	
Aug.	67	670.00	
Sept.	60	594.50	
Oct.	60	600.00	
Nov.	59	585.00	
Dec.	60	600.00	
	Total Expenditures		<u>\$8,012.00</u>
	Balance from Appropriation and Credits		\$ 973.50

MILITARY AID

Amount Appropriated for 1941		\$6,785.00
Months	Cases	Expenditures
Jan.	15	\$465.00
Feb.	15	450.00
Mar.	14	475.00
Apr.	21	560.00
May	17	535.00
June	16	490.00
July	15	435.00
Aug.	15	455.00
Sept.	13	390.00
Oct.	15	400.00
Nov.	15	420.00
Dec.	14	405.00
	Total Expenditures	\$5,480.00
Balance from Appropriation		\$1,305.00

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

SOLDIERS' BURIAL.

Amount Appropriated for 1941	\$1,065.33
Supplementary Appropriation November 27, 1941	400.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,465.33

Months	Cases	Expenditures	
March	1	\$100.00	
May	3	267.10	
July	1	85.00	
Aug.	1	100.00	
Nov.	1	100.00	
Dec.	3	211.27	
Total Expenditures			863.37
			<hr/>
Balance from Appropriation			\$601.96

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURES OF SOLDIERS' RELIEF FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING

Mo.	Medicine	Shoes	Coal	Coal Del.	Wood	Physician	Dentist	Optician	Tel.	Hospital	Off. Sup.	Inv. Exp.	Cash Disb.	Total
1941														
Jan.	584.23	27.00	14.25	141.00	69.80	84.00	9.00	73.25	2.85	74.35	17.47	21.38	4,835.02	5,953.60
Feb.	830.63	65.10	1,209.75	200.25	58.65	165.50	43.00	165.00		479.44	14.12	27.62	4,237.04	7,496.10
Mar.	764.64	412.11	14.75	205.00	61.20	87.00	81.50	56.25	2.40	724.07	3.56	70.69	4,393.82	6,876.99
Apr.	772.91	127.50		129.00	57.80	96.00	43.50	123.50	1.10	352.46	34.00	65.50	3,622.62	5,431.98
May	775.94	121.50		1.25	37.40	150.00	55.00	62.75		407.10	3.40	60.91	2,741.44	4,416.19
June	724.09	233.92			27.20	118.00	44.00	21.00	.90	243.21	16.93	15.73	2,997.31	4,498.29
July	650.54	195.24			18.60	28.00	36.00	146.50	2.05	437.73	20.47	19.32	3,379.41	4,933.86
Aug.	833.50	...			23.00	81.50	29.50	26.75	2.05	288.31	18.80	22.64	2,848.77	4,174.62
Sept.	524.24	303.50	2,520.00		27.00	28.50	24.00	92.50		215.38	7.30	20.35	2,635.67	6,404.44
Oct.	629.46	39.98			37.00	77.00	55.00	65.75	1.85	124.73	34.03	20.03	2,717.68	3,802.51
Nov.	564.31	99.10		154.00	50.00	8.00	20.00	67.25	.30	260.36	4.27	42.33	3,005.77	4,275.69
Dec.	832.14	351.48		129.00	46.00	88.00	21.00	78.70	.45	337.47	35.07	32.00	3,745.63	5,696.94
	8,486.63	2,037.93	3,758.75	959.50	513.65	1,011.50	467.50	979.20	13.95	1,944.61	209.31	418.50	41,160.18	63,861.21

City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes, for the year
ending December 31, 1941.

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 14, 1942
report.

Received and referred to Councillor Perry for study and
Report.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk.

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 11, 1942.

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the city
documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 15, 1942.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk.

Approved June 15, 1942. MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor.

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CHIEF
OF THE
FIRE DEPARTMENT



FOR THE YEAR ENDING, DECEMBER 31, 1941

EDWARD F. DAHILL, Chief of Department

EXECUTIVE HEAD OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

HON. MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

COMMITTEE OF THE CITY COUNCIL

ON

FIRE DEPARTMENT

COUNCILLORS,

FRANK E. ENGLAND, Chairman

ALBION B. STONE

ALBERT E. CATTERALL

WILLIAM THOMPSON, JR.

LEONARD T. HEALY

CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT,

EDWARD F. DAHILL,

Office, Station No. 2.

DEPUTY CHIEF,

MILTON C. ANDREWS,

Headquarters, Station No. 2.

FIRST DISTRICT CHIEF,

MILES L. FAY,

Headquarters, Station No. 4.

SECOND DISTRICT CHIEF,

ALBERT P. BOCHMAN,

Headquarters, Station No. 10.

THIRD DISTRICT CHIEF,

HERBERT H. STONE,

Headquarters, Station No. 2.

CLERK,

FRANCIS T. MACEDO,

Office, Station No. 2.

CHIEF INSPECTOR,

FREDERICK G. GIFFORD,

Office, Station No. 2.

FIRE PREVENTION CLERK,

CHARLES A. COYNE,

Office, Station No. 2.

CHIEF'S CHAUFFEUR

ROBERT J. SULLIVAN

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT FIRE ALARM,

ROBERT E. ALLEN,

Appointed March 26, 1913.

FIRE ALARM AND TELEPHONE OPERATORS,

LIEUT. JAMES T. WING,

Appointed December 31, 1914.

LIEUT. THOMAS R. F. WHOLLEY,

Appointed June 15, 1924.

LIEUT. JOSEPH W. LAJEUNESSE

Appointed May 26, 1935

MILTON A. BAYLIES,

Appointed November 21, 1921.

CHAUFFEUR FIRE ALARM TRUCK,

JOHN W. ETCHELLS, JR.,

Appointed June 16, 1929

DEPARTMENT MECHANICS,

PHILIP J. PREVOST,

Appointed December 31, 1919.

BATTERY MAN,

RAIMUND F. O'BRIEN,

Appointed December 3, 1920.

PENSIONERS.

DAVID A. COBB, seriously injured May 27, 1915.

GEORGE H. COOK, Captain of Hose Co. No. 2, joined the department March 5, 1884, placed on pension roll Jan. 1, 1923.

MANUEL A. MENDOZA, Hoseman, Hose Co. No. 4, joined the department Nov. 26, 1922, placed on pension roll Mar. 26, 1926.

REUBEN TABER, Captain, Engine Co. No. 9, joined the department Dec. 13, 1888, placed on pension roll Mar. 15, 1931.

WILLIAM R. MOORE, Chauffeur, Engine Co. No. 3, joined the department April 28, 1892, placed on pension roll Mar. 29, 1931.

HENRY L. BURDING, Chauffeur, Engine Co. No. 6, joined the department Sept. 11, 1906, placed on pension roll Aug. 7, 1932.

EDWARD MARSH, Hoseman, Hose Co. No. 2, joined the department May 1, 1921, placed on pension roll Dec. 11, 1932.

JOSEPH ROBINSON, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 2, joined the department Nov. 23, 1920, placed on pension roll Jan. 1, 1933.

HENRY LEEMING, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 7, joined the department Mar. 1, 1901, placed on pension roll Jan. 21, 1934.

JOHN T. CONWAY, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 3, joined the department, Dec. 18, 1894, placed on pension roll, Sept. 16, 1934.

JOHN HUBBARD, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 4, joined the department Sept. 16, 1917, placed on pension roll, Oct. 27, 1934.

JOHN F. PARKER, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 9, joined the department Dec. 6, 1886, placed on pension roll, April 15, 1936.

GEORGE W. HASKINS, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 1, joined the department Jan. 12, 1892, placed on pension roll, April 4, 1937.

PATRICK B. COSTELLO, Tillerman, Truck Co. No. 4, joined the department Mar. 18, 1923, placed on pension roll, June 13, 1937.

JAMES V. BRENNAN, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 4, joined the department Feb. 2, 1920, placed on pension roll, August 25, 1937.

- ALBERT J. ABRAIN, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 10, joined the department Feb. 2, 1920, placed on pension roll, Oct. 24, 1937.
- STEPHEN F. MILLER, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 9, joined the department Dec. 1, 1917, placed on pension roll, Dec. 26, 1937.
- MRS. HELEN T. POLLOCK, widow of Captain Edward A. Pollock, who died as a result of fire duty Oct. 26, 1936, was granted a pension by the City Council, effective Feb. 27, 1937.
- JAMES J. DONAGHY, Deputy Chief, joined the department Sept. 1, 1884, pensioned July 1, 1938.
- EDWARD H. COGGESHALL, Captain, Engine Co. No. 7, joined the department Sept. 1, 1890, pensioned July 1, 1938.
- JOHN E. MURPHY, Lieutenant, Truck Co. No. 2, joined the department Oct. 1, 1895, pensioned July 1, 1938.
- JAMES L. HASKINS, Captain, Engine Co. No. 1, joined the department April 24, 1893, pensioned July 1, 1938.
- JOHN E. JOSEPH, Lieutenant, Engine Co. No. 4, joined the department Dec. 30, 1895, pensioned July 1, 1938.
- GEORGE H. BAYLIES, Mechanician, Repair Branch, joined the department, Nov. 1, 1891, pensioned July 30, 1938.
- CHARLES E. GREENE, Captain, Truck Co. No. 3, joined the department Dec. 15, 1892, pensioned Dec. 11, 1938.
- FRANK H. VINCENT, Chauffeur, Engine Co. No. 6, joined the department, Oct. 26, 1903, pensioned Feb. 1, 1940.
- THOMAS WOOLLEY, JR., Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 6, joined the department, Nov. 1, 1910, placed on pension roll, April 1, 1940.
- THOMAS J. SUMMERS, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 9, joined the department, Nov. 23, 1913, pensioned July 1, 1940.
- JOHN H. McDONALD, Captain, Engine Co. No. 2, joined the department, Nov. 1, 1910, pensioned July 15, 1940.
- WILLIAM W. ENTWISTLE, Ladderman, Truck Co. No. 2, joined the department, Feb. 2, 1920, placed on pension roll, Sept. 29, 1940.
- WILLIAM J. MARTIN, Chauffeur, Engine Co. No. 7, joined the department Jan. 27, 1918, pensioned Oct. 1, 1940.
- THOMAS F. BREAKELL, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 3, joined the department, May 12, 1909, pensioned Jan. 1, 1941.
- CHARLES H. LAWRENCE, Chauffeur, Truck Co. No. 5, joined the department, Feb. 3, 1902, pensioned Feb. 1, 1941.
- FRANK N. CLEVELAND, Captain, Truck Co. No. 4, joined the department Oct. 23, 1903, pensioned Mar. 2, 1941.
- AMBROSE F. MERCHANT, First District Chief, joined the department Mar. 1, 1901, pensioned Mar. 16, 1941.
- ROLAND H. COBB, Ladderman, Truck Co. No. 2, joined the department, July 17, 1918, placed on pension roll Apr. 27, 1941.
- JOHN MCQUILKEN, JR., Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 6, joined the department Oct. 19, 1908, pensioned May 1, 1941.
- FRANK E. SOUZA, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 4, joined the department, Sept. 7, 1917, placed on pension roll June 16, 1941.

CAPTAINS IN CHARGE OF STATIONS

REPAIR SHOP, STATION NO. ONE,
JAMES H. DOWNEY, Master Mechanic,

Appointed December 31, 1919.

HEADQUARTERS, STATION NUMBER TWO,
ROBERT E. ALLEN, Assistant Superintendent,

Appointed June 9, 1918.

STATION NUMBER TWO,
WILLIAM N. WHELAN,

Appointed July 8, 1924.

STATION NUMBER THREE,
JAMES H. MAHONEY,

Appointed December 31, 1914.

STATION NUMBER FOUR,
JAMES P. QUINN,

Appointed March 30, 1941.

STATION NUMBER FIVE,
FRANK J. NICKLAS,

Appointed July 1, 1938.

STATION NUMBER SIX,
HENRY J. FISHER,

Appointed December 11, 1938.

STATION NUMBER SEVEN,
ELMER H. JAMES,

Appointed July 1, 1938.

STATION NUMBER EIGHT,
CHARLES J. McKENNA,

Appointed March 2, 1941.

STATION NUMBER NINE,
JOSEPH RUMNEY

Appointed March 22, 1931

STATION NUMBER TEN,
PHILIP A. RAINVILLE,

Appointed July 15, 1940.

STATION NUMBER ELEVEN,
ARTHUR W. RAYMOND,

Appointed March 30, 1941.

REPORT

December 31, 1941.

Hon. Matthew A. Glynn, Mayor

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to submit, herewith, my thirty-eighth annual report of the conditions and operations of the fire department for the year 1941.

The department answered 362 Box alarms and 840 Still or Telephone alarms, a total of 1202 calls during the year.

There are eleven Brick Stations and one frame building in the custody of this department.

The Fire Prevention Bureau made numerous inspections during the year and corrected many fire hazards.

Over 9,000 periodic inspections were made by firemen under the direction of District Chiefs throughout the year.

APPARATUS IN COMMISSION

- 8 Motor Pumping Engines.
- 4 Electric Aerial Trucks.
- 1 City Service Truck.
- 3 Hose Wagons with Booster Equipment.
- 1 Foam Chemical.
- 5 Automobiles for Chief and Assistants.
- 1 Automobile for Fire Prevention Bureau.
- 1 Supply Truck for Repair Force.
- 1 Wrecking Car for Repair Force.
- 1 Supply Truck for Fire Alarm Bureau.

APPARATUS IN RESERVE

- 1 Motor Combination Pumping Engine.
- 1 Motor Combination Chemical and Hose Carrier.
- 3 Steam Fire Engines equipped with short towing poles.

MANUAL FORCE

Consists of 194 men.

HOSE

- 1,500 feet of 3 inch.
- 19,100 feet of 2½ inch.
- 1,100 feet of ¾ inch.
- 400 feet of 1 inch.
- 200 feet of ⅝ inch.
- 127 waterproof covers carried on apparatus.

DEATHS

Thomas F. McCauley, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 1, joined the department Sept. 2, 1917, pensioned Nov. 1, 1940, died Jan. 7, 1941.

Joseph A. Mahoney, Ladderman, Truck Co. No. 5, joined the department May 9, 1905, died Oct. 19, 1941.

RECOMMENDATIONS

I recommend the purchase of 1000 feet of hose; four new automobiles for Chief and District Chiefs, equipped with two way radio transmitters; 1 Hose wagon with Booster equipment, and 1 Inhalator for Hose No. 2.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD F. DAHILL,

EFD/FTM

Chief of Department.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

General Expenses

Dr.

Appropriation	\$17,790.00	
Transferred from Salary & Payrolls	2,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$19,790.00

Cr.

Motor Equipment:		
Repairs	\$ 4,809.32	
Gasoline, oil and supplies	1,637.89	
Electric truck charging	529.30	
	<hr/>	6,976.51

Fuel and Light:		
Fuel	\$ 5,457.08	
Light	2,011.70	
	<hr/>	7,468.78

Other Equipment:		
Repairs	\$ 150.50	
Hose and couplings	155.74	
Fire alarm	961.63	
Supplies	128.25	
	<hr/>	1,396.12

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Repairs	\$ 756.37	
Furniture and furnishings	311.11	
Janitor supplies	513.03	
Water	375.98	
	<hr/>	1,956.49

Other Expenses:		
Printing	\$ 470.58	
Postage	21.00	
Stationery	60.65	
Telephone and telegraph	1,109.49	
Freight and express	40.06	
Medical and hospital fees	262.11	
Miscellaneous	25.30	
	<hr/>	1,989.19

Total Expenditures	\$19,787.09	
Unexpended balance	2.91	
	<hr/>	\$19,790.00

Department Receipts turned into General Revenue..	\$ 596.00	
---	-----------	--

FIRE DEPARTMENT

9 L

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Salaries and Payrolls.

Dr.

Appropriation	\$357,471.75	
Rebates credited	32.13	
	<hr/>	
	\$357,503.88	
Transferred to General Expenses	2,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Net appropriation		\$355,503.88

Cr.

Salaries and Wages	\$334,472.40	
Pensioners	20,528.46	
Protecting Society	200.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures		355,200.86
Unexpended balance		303.02
		<hr/>
		\$355,503.88

OUTLAY

Dr.

Appropriation	\$3,789.85
-------------------------	------------

Cr.

Hose and Couplings	\$1,244.60	
New automobile	671.43	
Fire alarm	1,482.10	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures	3,398.13	
Unexpended balance	391.72	
	<hr/>	
		\$3,789.85

FIRE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF ALARMS, LOSSES AND INSURANCE FOR THE YEAR 1941.

Alarms		Damage		Insurance	
Month	Box	Buildings	Contents	Buildings	Contents
January	30	\$3,836.08	\$6,865.00	\$211,075.00	\$408,500.00
February	38	4,364.00	2,650.35	92,100.00	3,779,290.00
March	44	5,851.26	2,495.00	115,380.00	12,745.00
April	48	3,484.70	6,884.00	699,905.00	295,200.00
May	28	2,541.64	3,103.51	60,550.00	5,510,650.00
June	24	5,711.00	10,933.16	45,300.00	409,800.00
July	24	440.00	162.00	65,100.00	13,900.00
August	21	4,959.45	3,968.00	48,125.00	683,000.00
September	21	1,069.18	635.00	237,900.00	51,350.00
October	34	2,276.60	1,223.31	132,037.00	40,000.00
November	29	1,387.30	1,474.09	97,650.00	128,500.00
December	21	1,802.00	380.00	141,600.00	4,000.00
Total	362	\$37,723.21	\$40,773.42	\$1,946,722.00	\$11,336,935.00

Above contents insurance reported includes blanket policies covering buildings and contents to the amount of \$10,333,526.00.

Total reported loss\$ 78,496.63

Total reported insurance\$13,283,657.00

CAUSES FOR FIRES AND ALARMS

Acetylene Torch carelessness	2
Accident	4
Accidental alarm	4
Antifreeze chemical ignited	3
Back draft	8
Back fire	5
Blow torch carelessness	8
Bonfire	2
Burning brush	94
Burning dump	77
Burning food	7
Burning grass	237
Burning grease	18
Burning rubbish	112
Burning soot	57
Burning tree	4
Bursting water pipes	1
Careless use of candle	4
Careless use of gas stove	3
Careless use of furnace oil burner	3
Careless use of portable oil burner	6
Careless use of range oil burner	11
Careless smoker	15
Child and match	37
Children locked out of house	1
Cigarette	84
Clothes too near stove	1
Defective chimney	4
Defective electric equipment	2
Defective electric motor	1
Defective fuel line	1
Defective furnace oil burner	3
Defective gas stove	1
Defective oil-burning brooder	1
Defective range oil burner	17
Defective muffler	1
Defective portable oil burner	2
Defective stove	1
Defective wiring	8
Electric flatiron	2
Electric spark ignited cotton	1
Error in alarm	2
Exposure fires	6
False alarm	62
Fireworks	7
Foreign substance in picker	3
Friction in belt	1
Gasolene carelessness	4
Gasolene leak	2
Gasolene torch carelessness	2
Hot ashes in contact with wood or paper	13
Hot clothes placed in closet ignited	1
Hot wood placed on floor ignited	1

Lack of water in heating system	3
Lamp carelessness	1
Lantern carelessness	2
Light bomb overturned	1
Lightning	8
Match carelessness	10
Needless alarm	5
No fire found	27
Overheated bearing	1
Overheated brakebands	5
Overheated chimney	2
Overheated coffee roaster	1
Overheated coil	2
Overheated electric motor	2
Overheated furnace	2
Overheated hot water heater	2
Overheated exhaust pipe	1
Overheated furnace	1
Overheated gas stove	3
Overheated motor	4
Overheated manifold	1
Overheated muffler	1
Overheated smokehouse	2
Overheated stove	4
Overheated stovepipe	4
Overheated tire	1
Overheated transformer	2
Probable incendiarism	1
Range oil burner too close to woodwork	1
Refrigerator leak	1
Remaining embers	5
Short circuit	50
Spark from chimney	2
Spark from furnace	2
Spark from oxy-acetylene torch	1
Spark on roof	2
Spontaneous combustion	3
Sprinkler trouble	9
Steam mistaken for smoke	3
Tar boiled over	6
Tar kettle tipped over	1
Thawing water pipes	2
Unknown	37
Unusual smoke	6
Unusual sparks	1
Wood partition too close to furnace	1
Wood piled too close to stove	1
Out of City: Dartmouth	6
Fall River	2
Acushnet	4

FIRE DEPARTMENT

13 L

ENGINE COMPANY No. 1.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Jan. 3, 1915	10	Frank J. Nicklas	Captain
Nov. 25, 1917	8	Ephraim L. Studley	Lieutenant
Aug. 3, 1903	15	George H. Denham	Chauffeur
Nov. 25, 1917	6	Ernest Lord	"
Jan. 1, 1923	12	James F. Cairns	Hoseman
Dec. 1, 1917	14	Joseph Francis	"
Dec. 15, 1912	7	George T. Davis	"
June 30, 1918	16	William F. Mannion	"
Feb. 2, 1920	4	Joseph A. McAvoy	"
Nov. 3, 1940	13	Napoleon L. Leclerc	"

ENGINE COMPANY No. 2.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Feb. 2, 1920	26	Harmidas J. Roberts	Captain
Dec. 18, 1921	28	Thomas E. Lundy	Lieutenant
Feb. 2, 1920	20	Daniel J. Tarpey	Chauffeur
June 2, 1918	24	Edmund Roberts, Jr.	"
Nov. 25, 1917	21	Manuel G. Marshall	Hoseman
May 1, 1921	19	William Clarkson	"
Nov. 15, 1925	25	Hubert C. Brown	"
April 13, 1927	22	Stephen Lehman	"
Dec. 8, 1929	23	Marianno M. Pacheco	"
Dec. 7, 1930	29	Theodore J. Frings	"

ENGINE COMPANY No. 3.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
May 9, 1905	31	Edward J. Bly	Captain
Jan. 14, 1913	32	Francis J. Kennedy	Lieutenant
Dec. 26, 1937	42	Anthony Perry	Chauffeur
June 1, 1925	34	Eric Henthorn	"
Feb. 2, 1920	41	George H. Spooner	Hoseman
Feb. 2, 1920	40	Benoni T. Sweet	"
Sept. 15, 1938	33	Henry R. Butts	"
Nov. 8, 1938	38	James H. Bruce, Jr.	"
Oct. 14, 1940	36	Stephen A. Tripp	"
Feb. 26, 1941	35	Ernest M. Torres	"

ENGINE COMPANY No. 4.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
May 1, 1921	51	James P. Quinn	Captain
Feb. 2, 1920	45	Philius J. Chartier	Lieutenant
Feb. 2, 1920	59	Frederick Wignall	Chauffeur
Sept. 8, 1920	52	John J. O'Brien	"
Aug. 13, 1922	46	Joseph A. Walker	Hoseman
Apr. 21, 1940	57	Henry Mastey	"
Mar. 23, 1923	48	Joseph C. Vincent	"
Dec. 8, 1940	44	Michael A. Zych	"
May 25, 1941	43	Joseph Santos	"
June 8, 1941	54	Raynor Taylor	"

ENGINE COMPANY No. 6.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Feb. 16, 1928	138	Henry J. Fisher	Captain
Feb. 2, 1920	131	Richard Pinnington	Lieutenant
Sept. 6, 1920	126	Frank C. Corre	Chauffeur
Feb. 2, 1920	129	Lawrence F. Cocking	"
Feb. 2, 1920	127	Philip Kilbride	Hoseman
Dec. 9, 1917	55	Thomas McCue	"
Oct. 7, 1913	128	Joseph E. Freitas	"
June 1, 1934	123	Edward A. Carroll	"
July 1, 1938	136	George F. Roderique	"
Oct. 16, 1938	124	Alexander W. Whelan	"

ENGINE COMPANY No. 7.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Feb. 2, 1920	205	Elmer H. James	Captain
May 21, 1911	215	John E. McDonald	Lieutenant
Dec. 31, 1928	212	Theodore J. Schoene	Chauffeur
Feb. 2, 1920	195	Thomas A. Bond	"
Aug. 13, 1922	207	Leonard Mason	Hoseman
Dec. 13, 1898	202	John H. Galligan	"
May 2, 1918	201	Alfred J. Normandin	"
Feb. 2, 1920	204	Joseph P. Foley	"
May 1, 1921	200	John Rebello	"
Dec. 31, 1937	211	Charles J. Calnan, Jr.	"
July 1, 1938	208	Joseph D. Lawrence	"
Aug. 27, 1940	198	Herbert A. Bochman	"

ENGINE COMPANY No. 9.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Sept. 6, 1917	146	Joseph Rumney	Captain
Dec. 11, 1938	148	James E. Harwood	Lieutenant
June 1, 1907	150	Horace A. Bird	Chauffeur
Mar. 21, 1926	152	Samuel Shorrock	"
Feb. 2, 1920	155	Arthur J. Gallant	Hoseman
Nov. 25, 1917	149	Walter H. Hawes	"
Dec. 13, 1917	159	William A. Nelson	"
Dec. 1, 1917	145	Albert Berry	"
Feb. 2, 1920	151	Gilbert Green	"
Feb. 2, 1920	154	John Murphy	"
April 2, 1922	157	Joseph Miler	"
June 19, 1937	156	William Travers	"

ENGINE COMPANY No. 10.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
July 17, 1918	240	Philip A. Rainville	Captain
Oct. 19, 1908	245	William F. McDonald	Lieutenant
Dec. 2, 1917	246	Alexander Strack	Chauffeur
Nov. 27, 1917	248	Henry Hesford, Jr.	"
July 17, 1918	243	William H. Green	Hoseman
Oct. 31, 1937	252	Edward C. Montwill	"
June 16, 1938	247	Edward J. Jablonski	"
Feb. 4, 1940	254	Edward C. Leahy	"
May 5, 1940	241	Gordon M. Shepley	"
June 23, 1940	251	Harrison M. Francis	"
July 31, 1940	244	George K. Riendeau	"
Sept. 15, 1940	249	Oreste A. Savino	"
Jan. 13, 1941	242	Roland J. Coderre	"

HOSE COMPANY No. 1.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
May 9, 1916	85	Albert Wooley	Captain
Feb. 2, 1920	88	William E. Blanchard	Lieutenant
Nov. 30, 1919	80	Peter J. Cournoyer	Chauffeur
Nov. 25, 1917	81	Nathaniel H. Caswell	"
Feb. 17, 1929	87	Rene C. H. Boutin	Hoseman
Feb. 2, 1920	82	Albert L. Audette	"
Dec. 22, 1935	83	Alfred S. Bessette	"
Apr. 18, 1937	79	John R. Stephenson	"
July 7, 1940	86	George W. Shepley	"
Jan. 19, 1941	84	Gerard N. Marchessault	"

HOSE COMPANY No. 2.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
May 1, 1921	185	Charles J. McKenna	Captain
Mar. 29, 1936	186	Charles J. Armanetti	Lieutenant
Oct. 1, 1917	192	Joseph G. E. Bessette	Chauffeur
Nov. 25, 1917	187	Charles A. Vail	"
Feb. 2, 1920	194	Sam Julio	Hoseman
Feb. 2, 1920	190	Edgar J. Ross	"
Feb. 2, 1920	193	Godias J. Boucher	"
Feb. 2, 1920	188	Louis J. R. Comeau	"
May 1, 1921	189	George Klemm	"
Oct. 12, 1924	191	Edward Dupuis	"

18 L

FIRE DEPARTMENT

HOSE COMPANY No. 4.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
May 1, 1921	270	Arthur W. Raymond	Captain
Aug. 11, 1908	271	James Sanderson, Jr.	Lieutenant
July 17, 1918	267	Walter Earnshaw	Chauffeur
July 17, 1918	272	Robert Cocking	"
Feb. 2, 1920	268	Frank Cheetham	Hoseman
Feb. 2, 1920	273	Francis M. Dowd	"
April 2, 1918	274	John F. Maguire	"
Feb. 2, 1920	265	James T. O'Brien	"
Feb. 2, 1920	275	Henry F. Pykosz	"
Jan. 1, 1923	276	Thomas Spence	"

FOAM CHEMICAL COMPANY No. 5.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Dec. 7, 1930	18	Arthur Poitras	Chauffeur
July 9, 1920	30	Walter E. Cobb	"
Dec. 7, 1917	3	William P. Robert	Hoseman
April 28, 1929	60	John J. Mullarkey	"

FIRE DEPARTMENT

19 L

LADDER COMPANY No. 1.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Aug. 29, 1904	92	William N. Whelan	Captain
Nov. 21, 1913	95	Charles J. Calnan, Sr.	Lieutenant
July 4, 1920	104	Fred Clarkson	Chauffeur
Feb. 2, 1920	103	Joseph DeTerra	"
July 20, 1925	106	Boleslaw Antoniewicz	Tillerman
Mar. 18, 1923	107	John J. Brennan	"
Oct. 7, 1918	101	Edward J. Regan	Ladderman
Feb. 2, 1920	96	John T. King	"
Feb. 15, 1927	98	Alphonse Picard	"
Nov. 16, 1936	100	Charles L. Stacey	"
Sept. 1, 1940	102	George P. Hanson	"
Nov. 16, 1941	99	Richard T. Gaughan	"

LADDER COMPANY No. 2.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
May 1, 1921	178	Theodore A. Cote	Captain
July 29, 1920	181	Walter C. Martin	Lieutenant
Feb. 2, 1920	171	William Belisle	Chauffeur
Feb. 2, 1920	183	Arthur E. Dudevoir	"
Dec. 11, 1938	179	James C. Foley	Tillerman
July 15, 1934	175	Adelard J. Rochefort	"
Feb. 2, 1920	173	George D. Daudelin	Ladderman
July 10, 1938	176	Stephen Kamionek	"
Feb. 6, 1941	180	Matthew Perry	"
May 25, 1941	172	Albert Grenier	"

LADDER COMPANY No. 3.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Oct. 14, 1915	232	Percy Shepherd	Captain
Mar. 7, 1911	233	Arthur E. Souza	Lieutenant
Jan. 2, 1918	227	Thomas W. Whittaker	Chauffeur
Nov. 26, 1917	234	William Beehan	"
Oct. 1, 1902	228	Frank T. Cooke	Tillerman
Jan. 7, 1917	230	Alfred A. DesRoches	"
Nov. 25, 1917	224	Thomas Collins	Ladderman
Feb. 2, 1920	226	Arthur Harwood	"
Feb. 2, 1920	221	George Sherratt	"
Feb. 3, 1920	218	Thomas F. Flood	"
June 23, 1940	220	Clarence C. Rawlins	"

LADDER COMPANY No. 4.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
May 1, 1921	289	Lawrence J. O'Connor	Captain
May 1, 1921	288	Leo F. McGoff	Lieutenant
Dec. 7, 1919	286	William A. Lenhart	Chauffeur
Dec. 2, 1917	283	Irvine W. Nelson	"
Sept. 15, 1938	293	Raymond G. Furness	Tillerman
Dec. 31, 1939	290	Edward W. Sylvia	"
Nov. 7, 1918	287	Joseph E. Pidgeon	Ladderman
Feb. 3, 1920	284	Frederick Walker	"
Sept. 24, 1922	291	Albert Schoene	"
July 11, 1926	285	Arthur Millette	"
May 25, 1941	280	Frank H. Cleveland	"
June 8, 1941	292	Ernest R. Laviolette	"

FIRE DEPARTMENT

21 L

LADDER COMPANY No. 5.

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
May 1, 1896	70	James H. Mahoney	Captain
Jan. 8, 1907	75	Ernest G. S. Teachman	Lieutenant
Feb. 2, 1920	71	Anthony V. Gracia	Chauffeur
April 17, 1937	73	Alfred J. Gibbs	"
Sept. 1, 1892	77	Charles A. Haskins	Ladderman
Jan. 1, 1895	74	Edward C. Neagus, Jr.	"
May 1, 1918	67	Lawrence J. Boland	"
Oct. 19, 1908	68	William J. Gibbs, Jr.	"
Feb. 2, 1920	69	Thomas W. Bell	"
July 1, 1938	72	Russell R. Crawford	"

THE PROTECTING SOCIETY OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

December 31, 1941

PRESIDENT

GEORGE D. CRAM

DIRECTORS

CHARLES S. KELLEY, JR.	WESLEY WATSON
ERNEST H. BOUCHER	EDWARD H. GIFFORD
WILLIAM C. PHILLIPS	ALTON F. BRALEY

SECRETARY AND TREASURER

GEORGE P. HURLL

C. Gardner Akin, Jr.
John S. Ashley
W. Edward Athearn
Harold P. Baldwin
Benjamin M. Bates
Armond J. Bonneau
Arthur T. Brooks
Andrew J. Brooks
Andrew J. Brooks, Jr.
T. Harold Burke
Harold S. Cameron
Everett B. Case
Raymond Cobb
Elmer W. Connick
Roger U. Cote
Benjamin T. Dobson
James K. Donaghy
Joseph P. Duchaine
Edward A. Fournier
Richard A. Fournier
Saul Goldberg
George C. Hewins
Harold W. Jackson
Hugh A. Kaulbach
Charles S. Kelley, 3rd
Metcalf Kingman
Henry S. Knowles

Harold M. Lander
Donald E. MacLeod
Robert B. MacLeod
Paul R. Merchant
Charles H. Nye
Edward A. Oesting
George W. Pasell
Stephen D. Pierce
George W. Peterson
Aime J. Poirier
John D. Pratt
John H. Read
Joseph M. Read
Edward B. Robbins
Arthur G. Seabury
John C. Shaw, Jr.
Alvah W. Shurtleff
George W. Silsbee
Horace W. Swift
Frederic H. Taber, Jr.
Samuel G. Taylor
Walter J. Thorpe
William K. Tinkham
Walter H. Townsend
T. Wilson Williamson
T. Wilson Williamson, Jr.

FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH

SUPERINTENDENT

EDWARD F. DAHILL, Chief of Department.

Assistant Superintendent

ROBERT E. ALLEN**LOCATION OF SIGNAL BOXES.****PRIVATE BOXES****1**

112 Pairpoint Corp.
 113 Quissett Mill
 114 City Mills
 115 Old Potomska Office
 117 Hathaway Mills
 118 Dartmouth Mills
 12 Butler Mill
 122 Kendall Mill
 124 Booth Mill
 125 Kilburn Mill
 13 Page Mill
 131 Gosnold Mills
 132 Fisk Rubber Co., Orchard st
 133 Devon Mill, Orchard st
 134 Fisk Rubber Co., Bolton st
 135 No. 2 Sharp Mill
 14 Morse T. D. & M. Co.
 141 John J. Gobell Co.
 142 N. B. Gas & E. Light Co., Water st
 143 N. E. Steamship Co.
 145 U. S. Ry. Co., Power House
 146 U. S. Ry. Co., Popes Island
 147 Merchants Term. Warehouse, Front st
 148 J. C. Rhodes & Co.
 149 State Pier
 15 N. B. Cordage Co.
 16 St. Luke's Hospital, Page st
 19 Acushnet Park

2

21 Genensky Bldg., Acushnet av
 211 N. B. Spinning Co:
 212 Wamsutta Mills
 213 Grinnell Mill
 215 Fairhaven Mills, Coggeshall st
 216 Pierce Mill, Belleville av & Sawyer
 2161 Pierce Mill, foot of Dean st
 217 Fairhaven Mills, Sawyer st
 218 Soule Mill
 221 Whitman Mills
 223 Manomet Mill No. 1 ft Hathaway
 2231 N. B. Rayon Co., ft. Nash rd
 224 Nashawena Mills A, Belleville av and
 Belleville rd

2241 Nashawena Mills A, Belleville av and
 Hatch st
 2242 Nashawena Mills A, Conduit st, ft. Cen-
 tral av
 225 Nonquitt Mill No. 1, ft Covell st
 2251 Nonquitt Mill No. 2, ft Covell st
 226 Acushnet Process Co.
 2261 Aerovox Corp.
 229 Allen Co., River rd
 231 Pierce Bros. Ltd.
 232 Taber Mill
 233 N. B. Cotton Mills
 234 Beacon Mills
 235 National Spun Silk Co.
 24 U. S. Ry Co., Weld st
 242 Smith Bros. Brewery
 243 N. B. Warehouse, Sawyer st
 244 Dawson's Brewery
 245 Union Warehouse, Nash Road
 246 Belleville Warehouse
 247 N. B. Cotton Waste Co.
 25 N. E. Oil Refining Co.
 251 Revere Copper Co.
 252 Z. B. Davis Corp.
 253 Freight House, Pearl st
 254 Freight House, Willis st
 255 Railroad Engine House
 256 Hill & Cutler Co.
 257 Giusti Baking Co.
 259 J. Rubin & Sons, 223 No. Second st
 26 Neild Mill
 261 Firestone Mill, King st
 28 Continental Wood Screw Co.
 281 Nauset Warehouse
 282 Garbage Plant, Shawmut av,
 north from Hathaway rd
 29 Lambeth Rope Works, Tarkilm Hill rd
 291 J. I. Paulding, Inc., King's Highway

PUBLIC BOXES**3**

3 Lunds Corner
 31 Acushnet av and Wood st
 311 Acushnet av and Perry st
 312 Acushnet av and Hatch st
 313 Acushnet av and Belleville rd
 315 Howard av and Belleville av

316 Belleville av and Covell st
 317 Belleville rd and Hope st
 318 Belleville rd and Diman st
 319 Acushnet av and Nash rd
 323 Arlington and Clifford sts
 324 Concord and Shaw sts
 325 Arlington and Query sts
 326 Ashley blvd and Shaw st
 327 Ashley blvd and Glennon st
 329 Nash rd and Ashley blvd
 332 Church and Glennon sts
 334 Nash rd and Church st
 343 Carlisle and Milford sts
 345 Irvington and Rochambeau sts
 361 Plainville rd west of Mount Pleasant st
 362 Plainville rd near School
 363 Shawmut av and Plainville rd
 37 Harwich and Conduit sts
 371 Wood and Felton sts
 372 Tarkiln Hill rd and Felton st.
 373 Branscomb and Orleans sts
 374 Ashley blvd and Wood st
 375 Tarkiln Hill rd and Ashley blvd
 376 Tarkiln Hill rd and Prescott st
 38 Acushnet and Squin avs
 381 Acushnet av and Peckham rd
 382 Acushnet av and Braley rd
 383 Acushnet av and White st
 385 Acushnet av and Forbes st
 386 Acushnet av and Phillips rd
 387 Acushnet av and Chaffee st
 388 Acushnet av and Pontiac st

4

4 Tinkham av and No. Front st
 41 Hathaway and Diman sts
 411 Belleville av and Davis st
 412 Acushnet av and Davis st
 413 Ashley blvd and Coffin av
 4131 Ashley blvd and Phillips av
 414 Coffin av and No. Front st
 415 Belleville and Coffin avs
 416 Acushnet av and Bullard st
 42 Belleville av and Nye st
 421 Tallman st and Ashley blvd
 422 Acushnet av and Sawyer st
 423 Holly and No. Front sts
 43 Acushnet av and Coggeshall st
 431 Belleville av and Coggeshall st
 432 Cedar Grove and No. Front sts
 433 Cedar Grove st and Acushnet av
 4331 Cedar Grove and Howard sts
 434 Acushnet av and Washburn st
 435 Hicks and No. Front sts
 441 Brook and Earl sts
 442 Ashley blvd and Earl st
 451 Mt. Vernon and Highland sts
 452 Mt. Pleasant and Peckham sts
 453 Summer and Adams sts

454 Mt. Pleasant and Sawyer sts
 455 Presidential Heights, end of Summer st
 459 Mt. Pleasant st & Kings Highway
 46 Sawyer and County sts
 461 Coggeshall and Reynolds sts
 4611 County and Coggeshall sts
 462 Purchase and Cedar Grove sts
 463 County and Clark sts
 464 Myrtle and Clark sts
 47 Purchase and Linden sts
 471 County and Linden sts
 472 Durfee and Summer sts
 473 Durfee and Highland sts
 48 Shawmut av and Durfee st
 482 Shawmut av and Potter st
 484 Shawmut av and Hathaway rd
 49 Rockdale av and Grant st
 492 Rockdale av and Durfee st
 494 Rockdale av and Hathaway rd

5

5 Parker St. near Summer st
 51 County and Parker sts
 511 Hazard and State sts
 512 Merrimac and State sts
 513 Purchase and Franklin sts
 514 Purchase and Willis sts
 515 Acushnet av and Wall st
 516 Acushnet av and Maxfield st
 517 State and Sycamore sts
 5171 Maxfield and Pleasant sts
 52 Richmond and Austin sts
 521 Shawmut av and Maitland st
 522 Cottage and Robeson sts
 5221 Home for the Aged, Summer and Austin sts
 523 Robeson and Summer sts
 5231 County and Merrimac sts
 524 Cedar and Locust sts
 525 Shawmut av and Parker st
 526 Chestnut and Willis sts
 527 Cedar and Smith sts
 5271 Cedar and Maxfield sts
 53 Kempton and Cedar sts
 531 Kempton and Chancery sts
 532 Kempton and Liberty sts
 533 Kempton and Florence sts
 534 Kempton st and Rockdale av
 536 Kempton and Jenny Lind sts
 54 Purchase and North sts
 541 No. Water and North sts
 542 Bridge Park
 543 Fish Island
 544 Rodman and Front sts
 545 City Pier—foot of Hamilton st
 551 County and Maxfield sts
 552 County and Kempton sts
 553 Pleasant and High sts
 554 Purchase and Elm sts
 5541 W. T. Grant Co.

5543 C. F. Wing Co.
 556 William and No. Sixth sts
 5561 Cummings & Cummings
 557 County and Morgan sts
 5571 Summer and Middle sts
 56 Union and Eighth sts
 561 Union and Purchase sts
 5611 Hutchinson's Book Store Bldg.
 5612 N. B. Dry Goods Co.
 5613 Masonic Bldg.
 5614 Standard Building
 5615 A. E. Coffin Press
 562 William and No. Second sts
 563 Union and Water sts
 5631 Driscoll Church & Hall Bldg.
 57 Cottage and North sts
 571 Hillman and Ash sts
 572 Park and Keene sts
 573 Park and Smith sts
 581 Union and Ash sts
 582 Union and Ocean sts
 583 Union and Rounds sts
 59 Cottage and Court sts
 591 Court and Park sts
 5911 Court and Liberty sts
 592 Court and James sts
 593 Palmer and Elm sts
 594 Court and Reed sts
 595 Buttonwood and Lake sts
 596 Brownell av. and Pinette st

6

6 Pleasant and School sts
 61 Purchase and Madison sts
 611 Second and School sts
 6111 Parson's Steam Laundry
 6112 N. B. Gas & Ed. Lt. Co., Purchase and Spring sts
 612 Walnut and So. Water sts
 613 So. Water and Coffin Sts
 614 So. Water and Leonard sts
 615 Acushnet av and Cannon st
 616 Bedford and So. Sixth sts
 6161 Pleasant and Russell sts
 617 Walnut and Seventh sts
 62 Allen and Dartmouth sts
 621 Bedford and Borden sts
 622 Ward and Bay sts
 623 Allen and Page sts
 624 Allen and Brigham sts
 625 Allen and Reed sts
 63 Hawthorn and Cottage sts
 631 Hawthorn and Page sts
 632 Hawthorn and Brigham sts
 633 Ryan and Brownell sts
 634 Carroll and Reed streets
 635 Maple and Rounds sts
 636 Hawthorn st and Rockdale av
 64 Orchard and Clinton sts
 641 Arnold and Ash sts
 642 Arnold and Atlantic sts
 643 Arnold and Rotch sts
 644 Arnold and Reed sts

7

7 Howland and So. Second sts
 71 Purchase and South sts
 711 So. Water and South sts
 7111 Acushnet av, north from South st
 712 Potomska and So. First sts
 713 Acushnet av and Rivet st
 714 So. Water and Blackmer sts
 715 So. Water and Division sts
 716 So. Water and Cove sts
 717 Cove and Viall sts
 72 County and Grinnell sts
 721 Rockland and Hall sts
 722 County and Thompson sts
 7221 Crapo and Thompson sts
 723 County and Blackmer sts
 7231 Division st and Acushnet av
 724 County and Mosher sts
 725 County and Cove sts
 73 Washington and Crapo sts
 731 Orchard and Fair sts
 732 Briggs and Thompson sts
 7321 Hemlock and Thompson sts
 733 Bolton and Rivet sts
 734 Crapo and Rivet sts
 735 Crapo and Division sts
 7351 Katherine and Bonney sts
 74 Dartmouth and Hickory sts
 741 Dartmouth and Rockland sts
 742 Dartmouth and Rivet sts
 743 Dartmouth and Dunbar sts
 744 Hemlock and Swift sts
 745 Hemlock and Sagamore sts
 7451 Hemlock st and Rockdale av
 746 Field and Matthew sts
 747 Rockdale ave and Sharp st
 748 Rockdale ave and Luke st

8

8 Almshouse
 81 Isolation Hospital
 811 Brock av and Hudson st
 812 Brock av and Capitol st
 813 Brock av and Butler st
 8131 Brock av and Frederick st
 814 Brock av and Rodney st
 815 Brock av and George st
 816 Ruth and Ashley sts
 82 Rodney French blvd, west, and Brock av
 821 Rodney French blvd, west, and Willard st
 822 Rodney French blvd, west and Oaklawn st
 83 Rodney French blvd, east and Cove st
 831 Rodney French blvd, east, and Frederick st

SPECIAL SIGNALS

22 struck twice, at 7:30 a. m. and 11:50 a. m.
 No School Signal
 10 blows struck twice, Military Call.
 15 blows struck twice, Naval Call.
 38 blows struck once, Civil Relief
 Committee Call.
 99 Struck four times, Police Call.

ANNUAL REPORT

CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT for the year 1941.

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 12, 1942

Referred to Councillor England for study and report.

Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 26, 1942

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the city documents.

Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 2, 1942.

Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk

Approved March 2, 1942. Matthew A. Glynn, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Sixty-Second Annual Report

OF

THE BOARD OF HEALTH

OF THE

City of New Bedford

To the City Council for the Year 1941



NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Reynolds Printing
1942

ANNUAL REPORT
BOARD OF HEALTH

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 26, 1942
Received and referred to Councillor Fortin for study and report.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 14, 1942
Placed on file and ordered printed in the city documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest :

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

*Office of the Board of Health
New Bedford, Mass., March 26, 1942*

*To His Honor, the Mayor and
Gentlemen of the City Council:*

Pursuant to provisions of Section 28 Chapter 111 (Ter. Edition) of the General Laws, we herewith present to your honorable body the report of the activities of this department for the year ending December 31, 1941.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur J. Taveira, M. D.
Chairman,

Joseph Eccleston,

James P. McCrohan,

Board of Health

REPORT OF AGENT AND MEDICAL OFFICER

The maintenance of adequate health is of vital importance if we, as civilians, are to be able to do our part successfully during this trying period. It is, therefore, with some comfort that we notice that our standard of general health, as a whole, is of the best. The general adjusted mortality rate of 10.4 and the infant mortality rate of 37.3 are next to the lowest ever recorded in our city.

Taken all in all, it was a very satisfactory year from a public health point of view. Except for a small flare-up of Poliomyelitis (twenty-three cases, five of which were from out of town) no serious outbreak of any communicable disease occurred.

For the first time, it can be reported that our Isolation Hospital has remained unoccupied during the year. In one way, that is gratifying since it shows that the need for hospitalization did not exist and that, therefore, the incidence of communicable diseases was small.

A better coverage in the inspection of food handling and fish filleting establishments was done due to the fact that two sanitary inspectors were added to this department.

The greatest number of deaths was between the ages of 70 and 75.

Tuberculosis showed a slight decrease in number of cases reported. This, as in the past, is our most pressing problem. It would be a great help in case finding and follow-up work if we had a nurse whose whole time was devoted to this kind of work.

A. N. SENESAC, M. D.,

Agent and Medical Officer.

BOARD OF HEALTH

M 5

The following is the record of deaths and mortality rates since 1889:

Year	Deaths	Rate	Population
1890	775	18.9+	41,000
1891	960	21.8+	*44,000
1892	973	21.62	45,000
1893	1070	23.77	45,000
1894	1037	21.18	49,000
1895	1055	19.09	*55,251
1896	1192	20.91	57,000
1897	1275	21.98	58,000
1898	1111	18.33	59,000
1899	1161	19.35	60,000
1900	1285	20.57	*62,442
1901	1236	19.08	64,826
1902	1331	19.80	67,210
1903	1590	22.84	69,594
1904	1347	18.71	71,978
1905	1275	17.14	*74,326
1906	1333	16.85	79,078
1907	1546	18.38	84,102
1908	1579	17.79	88,591
1909	1594	17.12	*93,093
1910	1817	18.79	*96,652
1911	1730	16.94	102,098
1912	1655	15.86	104,302
1913	1673	15.52	107,766
1914	1750	16.05	109,000
1915	1719	15.67	*109,652
1916	1810	15.31	118,158
1917	1785	15.1+	118,158
1918	2905	24.28+	119,577
1919	1626	13.25	122,695
1920	1749	14.42+	121,217
1921	1380	11.38	125,012
1922	1560	12.23+	127,542
1923	1583	11.6+	135,457

Year			Deaths	Rate	Population
1924	.	.	1342	9.79	136,966
1925	.	.	1392	10.3	135,132
1926	.	.	1505	11.9+	126,242
1927	.	.	1305	10.76	121,410
1928	.	.	1354	11.40	118,737
1929	.	.	1349	11.96	112,693
1930	.	.	1239	10.98	*112,804
1931	.	.	1349	11.72+	112,804
1932	.	.	1247	11.5	112,804
1933	.	.	1324	12.03	110,056
1934	.	.	1260	11.87+	113,638
1935	.	.	1269	11.53	110,022
1936	.	.	1310	11.9+	110,022
1937	.	.	1270	11.4	111,200
1938	.	.	1245	11.1	111,643
1939	.	.	1287	11.5	111,521
1940	.	.	1209	10.7	112,685
1941	.	.	1252	11.3	*110,341

* Census

THE NEWLY BORN
BIRTHS

	Number of Births	Number reported by Midwives	Visits by O. N. Nurse	Cases of Oph. Neon.	Cases of Supp. Conj.
January	104	0	8	1	2
February	131	1	2	0	2
March	148	1	1	0	1
April	128	0	12	1	1
May	118	0	5	1	2
June	152	0	10	0	1
July	150	0	9	0	1
August	153	0	3	0	1
September	177	0	2	0	1
October	138	0	0	0	0
November	109	0	3	1	1
December	151	0	16	2	1
Total	1659	2	71	6	14

Birth Rate—15.0

INFANT MORTALITY

The following record is interesting to those who are engaged in infant welfare work.

Year	Under 1 month	Year	Under 1 month
1927	98	1935	57
1928	96	1936	61
1929	62	1937	52
1930	64	1938	51
1931	90	1939	32
1932	52	1940	54
1933	58	1941	34
1934	70		

The infant mortality rate for the same period follows:

Year	Rate	Year	Rate
1927	66.	1935	55.8
1928	78.	1936	59.1
1929	65.	1937	46.5
1930	53.72	1938	49.3
1931	84.27	1939	34.19
1932	55.5	1940	41.28
1933	55.8	1941	37.3
1934	62.		

BOARD OF HEALTH

M 9

CHILD MORTALITY

	1-2 yrs.	2-3 yrs.	3-4 yrs.	4-5 yrs.	Male	Female
January	0	0	0	2	2	0
February	0	1	0	1	1	1
March	0	0	0	0	0	0
April	1	1	0	0	1	1
May	3	1	0	0	1	3
June	0	0	0	0	0	0
July	1	0	0	0	1	0
August	0	0	0	1	1	0
September	0	1	0	1	1	1
October	0	0	1	0	1	0
November	0	0	1	1	2	0
December	0	1	0	0	1	0

INFANT MORTALITY IN DETAIL

1941	Total No. Deaths												M. F.		
	Under 1 day	1 day-2 days	2 days-3 days	3 days-1 week	1 week-2 weeks	2 weeks-3 weeks	3 weeks-1 month	1 month-2 months	2 months-3 months	3 months-6 months	6 months-9 months	9 months-1 year			
January	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1
February	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2
March	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	3	1
April	8	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	6	2
May	6	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	5	1
June	9	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	5	4
July	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
August	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2
September	8	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	6	2
October	6	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	3
November	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1
December	7	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	7	0
Totals.....	62	13	9	4	1	3	3	1	1	6	11	7	3	43	19

UNDER ONE YEAR

Classification No.	Causes of Death 1941	Under 1 day	1 day-2 days	2 days-3 days	3 days-1 week	1 week-2 weeks	2 weeks-3 weeks	3 weeks-1 month	1 month-2 months	2 months-3 months	3 months-6 months	6 months-9 months	9 months-1 year	Male	Female
64	Status Lymphaticus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
81a	Septicemic Meningitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
86	Convulsions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
106a	Acute Bronchitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
107	Broncho Pneumonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	3	1	8	2
108	Lobar Pneumonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
114d	Abscess of Lung	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
119a	Gastro-enteritis	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	3	2
157b	Spina Bifida	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
157d	Microceph Meningocele ..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
157e	Congenital Heart	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	1
157g	Intussuception	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
158	Marasmus	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
159	Prematurity	7	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	6
160a	Intracranial Hemorrhage ..	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
161a	Atelectasis	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
195c	Fracture of Skull — fall —accident	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
200a	Natural Causes	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
		13	9	4	1	3	3	1	1	6	11	7	3	43	19

BOARD OF HEALTH

M 11

The infant death rate since 1893 is shown in the following table:

			Births	Deaths Under 1	Rate
1894	.	.	1971	338	171.48
1895	.	.	1799	330	183.43
1896	.	.	2228	466	209.15
1897	.	.	2368	420	177.32
1898	.	.	2251	375	166.59
1899	.	.	2213	343	154.99
1900	.	.	2374	424	178.60
1901	.	.	2658	361	135.81
1902	.	.	2579	425	164.79
1903	.	.	2569	442	172.05
1904	.	.	2700	423	156.66
1905	.	.	2852	400	140.25
1906	.	.	3186	432	135.59
1907	.	.	3448	544	156.61
1908	.	.	3735	509	136.27
1909	.	.	4044	543	134.27
1910	.	.	3964	689	173.81
1911	.	.	4203	589	140.13
1912	.	.	3727	552	148.10
1913	.	.	3795	536	141.23
1914	.	.	3732	534	143.08
1915	.	.	3679	495	134.55
1916	.	.	3651	485	132.84
1917	.	.	3792	495	130.55
1918	.	.	4122	760	184.33
1919	.	.	3545	414	116.88
1920	.	.	3656	428	117.07
1921	.	.	3681	346	93.99
1922	.	.	3344	345	103.01
1923	.	.	3300	347	105.1
1924	.	.	3169	247	77.94
1925	.	.	3010	241	80.+
1926	.	.	2762	285	100.3+
1927	.	.	2433	162	66.+
1928	.	.	2391	187	78.+

				Births	Deaths Under 1	Rate
1929	.	.	.	2028	133	65.+
1930	.	.	.	1990	107	53.72
1931	.	.	.	1863	157	84.27
1932	.	.	.	1728	96	55.5
1933	.	.	.	1666	93	55.8+
1934	.	.	.	1774	110	62.
1935	.	.	.	1738	97	55.8
1936	.	.	.	1745	104	59.1
1937	.	.	.	1699	79	46.5
1938	.	.	.	1703	84	49.3
1939	.	.	.	1579	54	34.19
1940	.	.	.	1841	76	41.28
1941	.	.	.	1659	62	37.3

CASES AND DEATHS BY MONTHS — 1941

MONTHS	Diphtheria		Scarlet Fever		Typhoid Fever		Measles		Whooping Cough		Smallpox		Lobar Pneumonia		Polio-myelitis		T. B. Pulmonary & Miliary		T. B. Meningeal		T. B. Other Forms	
	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
January	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0
February	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	21	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	1
March	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
April	0	0	3	0	1	0	7	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	1	0	2	1	1
May	0	0	1	0	0	0	17	0	17	0	0	4	3	0	0	10	3	0	0	0	0	0
June	0	0	4	0	1	0	4	0	26	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	5	0	0	0	1	0
July	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	*5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
August	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	1	1	0	*12	0	6	2	0	0	0	0
September	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	*2	2	2	3	0	8	5	0	1	0	0
October	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	13	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	6	6	0	0	2	0
November	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	0	4	1	0	1	4	4	2	1	*1	0	0
December	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	7	5	2	*2	0	0	0
	1	0	21	0	2	0	43	0	152	0	0	25	13	1	23	1	80	41	3	6	6	3

*Includes out of town residents who were in local hospitals.

**Out of Town.

CASES AND DEATHS FOR EACH YEAR SINCE 1914

Year	Diphtheria		Scarlet Fever		Typhoid Fever		Measles		Whooping Cough		Small Pox		Lobar Pneumonia		Polio-myelitis		Pulmonary and Miliary Tuberculosis		Cases Meningeal Tuberculosis		Cases Other Forms Tuberculosis	
	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
1915	150	26	137	7	151	21	1064	4	163	3	23	10	—	78	1	0	423	139	10	15	43	10
1916	116	9	119	2	64	5	262	2	79	4	0	0	110	118	20	1	367	168	0	18	37	12
1917	112	12	125	2	66	7	1055	2	65	5	0	0	—	110	0	0	441	140	13	32	33	11
1918	118	19	56	2	48	10	400	2	138	7	0	0	176	68	11	0	435	203	14	26	37	7
1919	144	21	161	4	17	2	792	3	83	0	0	0	52	31	0	1	372	142	18	23	36	8
1920	208	34	310	3	50	13	439	2	64	4	0	0	81	38	0	0	344	130	23	26	26	6
1921	295	26	225	1	21	4	35	0	148	2	0	0	72	29	2	0	298	123	15	16	26	13
1922	305	23	217	4	18	0	767	2	58	1	0	0	93	31	15	5	259	113	18	17	45	6
1923	45	9	78	3	5	1	1804	4	191	2	1	0	97	34	3	0	210	95	20	21	104	4
1924	129	13	136	0	18	5	142	0	104	2	0	0	110	40	1	0	186	96	14	20	103	5
1925	101	9	190	5	10	1	1043	7	122	5	0	0	75	27	1	0	203	84	7	14	88	3
1926	115	15	476	4	12	1	693	9	117	4	0	0	103	40	0	0	199	94	20	23	73	3
1927	313	19	335	2	16	4	18	0	47	0	0	0	83	33	11	2	201	90	13	11	38	3
1928	255	11	92	1	9	1	531	0	182	2	0	0	84	28	8	1	187	97	17	10	45	7
1929	209	9	115	1	3	0	767	2	43	0	0	0	113	40	3	0	150	91	7	10	25	3
1930	156	10	94	2	3	2	57	0	25	1	0	0	75	26	0	0	138	76	11	11	19	3
1931	115	9	157	1	18	2	746	0	247	3	0	0	88	36	29	2	135	71	7	10	15	0
1932	77	3	380	3	3	0	16	1	71	0	0	0	79	28	1	0	136	67	3	5	14	0
1933	73	6	144	3	10	2	25	0	82	2	0	0	102	40	7	0	151	69	1	4	40	1
1934	26	0	197	1	9	0	738	0	191	3	0	0	66	14	3	0	116	50	3	4	60	2
1935	24	0	232	1	0	0	609	1	31	0	0	0	72	30	8	0	109	58	3	3	82	1
1936	16	1	100	1	8	2	40	0	30	0	0	0	93	30	6	0	98	45	4	4	55	4
1937	12	1	94	1	5	0	569	0	160	0	0	0	104	28	5	0	127	57	4	4	17	0
1938	3	0	54	0	6	0	119	0	174	1	0	0	54	19	1	0	91	34	2	1	12	2
1939	3	0	18	0	3	0	27	0	72	1	0	0	56	16	0	0	97	44	2	2	13	0
1940	1	0	34	1	3	0	614	0	42	1	0	0	40	13	0	0	111	47	1	1	4	0
1941	1	0	21	0	2	0	43	0	152	0	0	0	25	13	23	1	80	41	3	6	6	3

BOARD OF HEALTH

M 15

DEATHS BY AGES — 1941

	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Under 1 day	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	9	4
1-2 days	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	3
2-3 days	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
3 days-1 wk.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1-2 weeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
2-3 weeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	2
3 wks-1 mo.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1-2 mos.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
2-3 mos.	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3
3-6 mos.	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	7	4
6-9 mos.	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
9 mos.-1 yr.	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
1-2 yrs.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
2-3 yrs.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	2
3-4 yrs.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
4-5 yrs.	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	2
5-10 yrs.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	2	
10-15 yrs.	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
15-20 yrs.	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	2	7	10
20-25 yrs.	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	15	4	
25-30 yrs.	0	0	2	2	2	1	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	8	10
30-35 yrs.	3	2	2	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	1	1	13	12
35-40 yrs.	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	2	3	1	1	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	3	12	12
40-45 yrs.	2	4	2	1	1	2	2	3	1	0	3	0	2	1	3	1	1	4	1	0	0	3	5	0	23	19
45-50 yrs.	2	3	3	0	1	3	3	1	2	3	2	1	2	1	1	2	4	3	4	1	3	4	5	2	32	24
50-55 yrs.	8	2	11	3	8	6	2	0	0	2	6	5	4	3	3	1	4	3	2	1	2	4	3	2	53	32
55-60 yrs.	10	8	8	1	5	3	7	3	2	4	6	3	8	1	3	5	6	1	3	5	4	4	11	3	73	41
60-65 yrs.	7	7	7	4	6	2	8	5	5	3	5	4	6	2	5	2	4	3	8	3	6	4	13	4	80	43
65-70 yrs.	5	6	8	7	10	6	6	2	5	7	4	4	5	5	4	12	8	8	4	6	4	8	11	81	68	
70-75 yrs.	12	8	6	13	13	5	10	13	5	7	6	6	8	5	7	7	2	8	9	8	3	4	11	8	92	92
75-80 yrs.	3	10	13	7	7	5	4	6	7	4	3	4	5	1	5	1	4	4	4	7	2	7	4	10	61	66
80-85 yrs.	4	6	8	5	2	8	4	7	8	6	4	7	2	2	4	3	1	1	6	6	3	3	5	6	52	60
85-90 yrs.	2	3	3	5	0	3	1	1	2	2	3	2	2	3	2	2	0	1	1	1	0	4	4	0	20	27
90-95 yrs.	1	2	2	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	11
95-100 yrs.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
100yrs.&over..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total No.	129		144		114		102		93		97		82		79		90		99		81		142		1252	
Male-Female	64	65	84	60	64	50	55	47	48	45	54	43	51	31	45	34	47	43	53	46	36	45	90	52	691	561
Stillborn	2	5	3	1	3	1	2	3	2	2	3	1	3	2	2	1	0	1	4	2	1	1	1	0	26	20
White	63	60	79	56	61	46	53	47	45	43	52	42	51	30	43	34	44	42	52	45	33	43	86	50	662	538
Colored	1	5	5	4	3	4	2	0	3	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	3	1	1	1	3	2	4	2	29	23
Indian	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Yellow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-Resident	6	1	2	4	10	3	6	6	3	4	10	4	4	1	3	3	3	2	1	0	1	1	15	3	64	32

Estimated Population 110,341 U. S. Census 1940

Respectfully submitted,

Non-Resident 96

General Death Rate 11.3

Adjusted Death Rate 10.4

Hermine Palme,

Clerk.

WORK OF THE YEAR BY MONTHS — 1941

1941	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Bakery Inspections	26	24	19	24	31	28	42	32	22	25	42	21
Markets and Stores Insp.	24	17	22	35	94	58	47	25	17	28	276	74
Lunch Cart & Rest. Insp.	48	34	30	47	57	85	72	44	32	87	53	66
Sausage Factories Insp.	3	2	1	16	3	2	2	2	1	2	2	3
Hotel Kitchens Insp.	2	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	1	2	0
Cold Storage Plants Insp.	1	0	1	1	1	2	2	1	0	1	1	1
Bottling Est. Inspected	5	2	1	0	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	6
Soda Fountains Insp.	7	5	9	11	6	8	25	10	6	10	2	11
Food Exposure	105	80	80	117	124	127	166	111	77	115	154	117
Slaughtering Fowl	0	0	3	2	0	4	0	0	0	1	13	2
Inspection Milk Plants	48	31	45	57	59	60	52	39	43	47	52	3
Dairy Farm Insp.	80	74	88	85	96	71	101	43	76	76	121	114
Milk Samples taken	85	38	99	103	82	43	103	4	161	45	49	86
Ice Cream Plants Insp.	1	13	3	1	3	3	2	151	18	2	0	3
Milk & Ice Cream Samples (legal standard)	110	79	185	75	89	112	51	83	74	81	50	176
Nurse's Visits (O. N.)	8	2	1	12	4	10	9	3	2	0	3	16
Oculist's Visits (O. N.)	21	41	24	21	40	36	17	13	11	8	14	26
Slaughtering Inspections	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contagious Dis. invest.	52	49	72	93	85	90	51	39	42	42	36	31
Houses placarded	0	2	5	3	1	4	3	10	4	2	2	3
Dog-Bites	6	7	7	9	8	5	9	13	13	7	4	3
Nuisances abated	15	24	34	25	22	44	44	24	33	16	19	38
Notices served	0	1	0	0	1	7	0	4	0	0	1	0
Yard Inspections	20	22	10	1795	4771	3059	2398	130	11871	0	1567	
Tenement houses inspected ..	1	0	1	2	5	4	4	5	0	2	2	6
Henyard Inspections	0	1	1	2	2	3	0	5	1	4	1	0
Fire Menaces reported	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	1
Cont. Dis. Dairy Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Houses disinfected	0	1	1	2	4	2	1	1	1	0	0	0
Dead Animals reported	11	13	18	14	15	17	27	22	11	15	18	8
Garbage Complaints	75	50	47	38	67	91	107	307	212	86	67	105

BOARD OF HEALTH

M 17

[illegible]

CAUSE OF DEATH		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
II.	Continued													
	c. Mouth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
	d. Jaw bone	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
	e. Unspecified parts of the buccal cavity	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
	f. Pharynx	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
46.	Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	b. Stomach	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	5	1	5	24
	d. Rectum and anus	1	—	2	1	1	—	2	—	1	2	2	2	14
	e. Intestines (except duodenum and rectum)	5	—	4	2	1	1	—	2	1	1	3	4	24
	f. Liver and biliary passages	—	3	3	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	12
	g. Pancreas	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	2	1	—	7
	m. Other and unspecified sites	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2
47.	Cancer of the respiratory system	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	a. Larynx	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
	d. Lung	—	3	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	1	9
	e. Pleura	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
48.	Cancer of the uterus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	a. Cervix	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2
	b. Other and unspecified sites	1	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	3	2	—	2	14
49.	Cancer of other female genital organs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	a. Ovary	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	3
50.	Cancer of the breast	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	3	—	1	9
51.	Cancer of the male genital organs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	b. Prostrate	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	8
	c. Testes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
52.	Cancer of the urinary organs (male and female)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	a. Kidney	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
	b. Bladder	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	4
53.	Cancer of the Skin (except vulva and scrotum)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
55.	Cancer of other and unspecified organs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	b. Bone (except jaw bone and accessory sinuses)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	e. Other and unspecified organs ..	—	1	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	2	8
Nonmalignant Tumors and Tumors of unspecified nature														
57.	Tumors of unspecified nature	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	d. Brain and other parts of central nervous system	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
	e. Other and unspecified organs ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1

CAUSE OF DEATH	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
III. Rheumatism, diseases of Nutrition and of the Endocrine Glands, other general diseases and Avitaminoses Rheumatic Diseases													
59. Chronic rheumatism and other rheumatic diseases													
b. Other chronic articular rheumatism	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Diseases of Nutrition and of the Endocrine Glands and other General diseases													
61. Diabetes mellitus	1	3	1	2	7	2	3	1	2	2	4	5	33
64. Diseases of the thymus gland	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
66. Other general diseases													
b. Other general diseases	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Avitaminoses													
71. Other avitaminoses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
IV. Diseases of the Blood and Blood-Forming Organs													
73. Anemias (except splenic anemia)													
a. Pernicious Anemia	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	5
b. Other hyperchromic anemias ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
d. Other and unspecified anemias	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
74. Leukemias and aleukemias													
a. Leukemias	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	6
V. Chronic Poisoning and Intoxication													
77. Alcoholism (ethylism)													
c. Acute alcoholism	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
VI. Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs													
80. Encephalitis (non-epidemic)													
a. Intracranial abscess	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
81. Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)													
a. Simple meningitis	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
82. Diseases of the spinal cord except locomotor ataxia and disseminated sclerosis)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1

CAUSE OF DEATH		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
VI.	Continued.													
83.	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin													
	a. Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion (excluding birth injuries)	22	16	16	15	11	8	11	11	8	9	11	16	154
	b. Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	1	14
85.	Epilepsy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
86.	Convulsions (under 5 years of age)	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
87.	Other diseases of the nervous system													
	c. Paralysis agitans (except result of encephalitis)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
	d. Disseminated sclerosis	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	e. Other diseases of the nervous system	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
VII.	Diseases of the Circulatory system													
91.	Acute endocarditis (except rheumatic)													
	a. Bacterial endocarditis (acute subacute or unspecified)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	b. Other acute or subacute endocarditis	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
92.	Chronic affections of the valves and endocardium													
	a. Diseases of the aortic valve (without mention of diseases of the mitral valve or rheumatic fever)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	b. Diseases of the mitral valve (whether or not specified as rheumatic)	—	2	2	—	—	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	10
	d. Diseases of other and unspecified valves and chronic endocarditis not specified as rheumatic	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	1	10
93.	Diseases of the myocardium													
	a. Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic)	—	—	1	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	7
	d. Chronic Myocarditis and myocardial degeneration, not specified as rheumatic	12	11	6	7	10	5	10	7	5	11	5	16	105
	e. Other myocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic or rheumatic)	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	9
94.	Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris													
	a. Diseases of the coronary arteries	21	26	19	10	13	13	14	19	12	20	15	13	195
	b. Angina pectoris	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	7

M 21

[illegible]

CAUSE OF DEATH		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
XI.	Continued.													
146.	Hemorrhage of childbirth and the puerperium b. Premature separation of placenta (with childbirth)					1								1
XII.	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue													
151.	Carbuncle and furuncle				1								1	2
152.	Phlegmon and acute abscess												1	1
XIII.	Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Movement													
155.	Other diseases of the bones (except tuberculosis)							1						1
XIV.	Congenital Malformations													
157.	Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included Congenital malformations of the central nervous system a. Congenital hydrocephalus												1	1
	b. Spina bifida and meningocele					1				1				2
	Congenital malformations of the cardiovascular system e. Congenital malformations of the heart				1	1				1		1		4
	g. Congenital malformations of the digestive system				1								2	3
XV.	Diseases peculiar to the first year of life													
158.	Congenital debility (cause not stated)						2							2
159.	Premature birth (cause not stated)	1	2		3		3		1	1	2		2	15
160.	Injury at birth a. Intracranial or spinal hemorrhage		1			1				1	1			4
161.	Other diseases peculiar to the first year of life a. Asphyxia (cause not specified), atelectasis				2		1			2	2			7
XVI.	Senility													
162.	Senility a. Senility with mention of senile dementia					2								2
XVII.	Violent or accidental deaths													
163.	Suicide by poisoning Suicide by solid or liquid poisons a. Arsenic and compounds						1							1

CAUSE OF DEATH		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
XVII.	Continued.													
	b. Barbituric acid and derivatives	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	c. Cresol compounds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
	Suicide by poisonous gases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	h. Illuminating gas	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	4
	o. Other carbon monoxide gas	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
164.	Suicide by other means	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	a. Suicide by hanging or strangulation	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	c. Suicide by firearms and explosives	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
166.	Homicide by firearms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
XVII. Violent or accidental deaths														
168.	Homicide by other means	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
170.	Motor-vehicle accidents	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	c. Automobile accidents (except collisions with trains or street cars)	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	2	2	1	5	*15
178.	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	a. Illuminating gas	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3
	c. Other carbon-monoxide gas	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
181.	Accidental burns (except conflagration)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
183.	Accidental drowning	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	†8	13
186.	Accidental injury by fall or crushing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	a. Fall	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	6
195.	Other accidents	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	a. Sequelae of preventive immunization, inoculation, or vaccination	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
	e. Other and unspecified accidents	2	3	1	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	12
XVIII. Ill-Defined and Unknown causes														
200.	Ill-defined and unknown causes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	a. Ill-defined	—	—	—	3	3	—	2	—	5	1	—	2	16
	c. Unknown or unspecified cause	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
TOTALS		129	144	114	102	93	97	82	79	90	99	81	142	1252

*Three auto accidents occurred out of town.

†These drownings were caused by S. S. Oregon sea disaster which occurred Dec. 11, 1941 off Nantucket.

CHILD WELFARE DEPARTMENT — YEAR 1941

CHILD WELFARE WORK

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Visits:													
To Homes	833	1033	1266	1100	1081	996	1120	974	1115	1225	1146	1259	13148
To Children													
Under 1 yr.	309	345	385	386	350	311	400	330	403	373	405	438	4435
1 to 2 yrs.	194	272	300	274	274	230	252	230	272	294	271	319	3182
2 to 5 yrs.	585	748	893	749	800	627	753	648	754	847	730	858	8992
5 to 6 yrs.	57	64	76	59	72	53	67	118	111	125	83	101	986
Total	1145	1429	1654	1468	1496	1221	1472	1326	1540	1639	1489	1716	17595

TUBERCULOSIS WORK

Visits:													
To Homes	89	105	125	112	99	89	90	93	107	107	87	116	1219
To Patients													
Pulmonary	30	41	60	58	53	57	60	44	61	60	45	56	625
Glands	3	8	1	4	2	4	2	2	5	4		5	40
Suspicious	7	17	22	21	15	9	10	22	21	23	9	25	201
Other Forms	30	32	26	36	19	26	18	26	19	41	30	36	339
Contacts	61	57	45	85	43	35	59	66	81	83	55	82	752
Misc.	27	20	24	27	19	7	9	4	6	9	7	3	162
Total	158	175	178	231	151	138	158	164	193	220	146	207	2119

COMMUNICABLE DISEASE WORK

Visits:	33	14	46	74	66	56	34	15	11	11	23	6	389
To Homes													
To Patients	24	1	5	12	8	2	6	4			3	1	66
Chickenpox											1	1	1
Diphtheria											3		3
Pneumonia													38
Measles	1	4	5	17	9	1			1				103
Mumps	2	3	17	36	11	10	16	2	2	3	1		43
Scarlet Fever	7	1	8	6	3	6			1	5	4	2	190
Whoop, Cough	4	9	14	44	24	32	10	13	8	10	19	3	4
Inf. Paralysis							2		1	1			4
Total	37	15	48	103	63	59	35	19	13	19	31	6	448

CHILD WELFARE CLINICS

YEAR 1941

	St. Andrews	City Mission	DeValles	Washburn	Center	Total
No. of Clinics	51	51	50	50	50	252
Total Attendance	1205	953	591	912	1109	4770
Under 2 yrs.	82	109	4	203	92	490
Over 2 yrs.	1287	1062	595	1115	1201	5260
Total						
Babies Attending	227	175	149	204	245	1000
Under 2 yrs.	33	37	3	77	39	189
Over 2 yrs.	260	212	152	280	284	1189
Total						

New Babies	St Andrews City Mission DeValles Washburn				Center	Total
	Under 2 yrs.	Over 2 yrs.	Total			
Under 2 yrs.	148	115	107	150	167	687
Over 2 yrs.	1	5	1	17	6	30
Total	149	120	108	167	173	717
Seen by Physician						
Physicals	130	100	93	144	147	614
Feedings	237	159	76	232	254	958
Misc.	30	36	35	29	81	211
Total	397	295	204	405	482	1783
Defects Found						
Umb. Hernia	103	61	59	26	105	354
Hydrocele	0	0	1	0	0	1
Phimosis	14	12	2	8	16	52
T & A	2	0	0	1	3	6
Glands	3	0	1	1	2	7
Heart	1	0	0	0	0	1
Eyes	4	1	1	0	2	8
Skin	9	10	5	2	13	39
Nutrition	2	0	2	8	2	14
Tongue Tie	1	3	1	0	0	5
Rickets	3	1	0	0	3	7
Bronchitis	0	2	0	0	0	2

VACCINATIONS — INOCULATIONS

Smallpox Vaccination	Diphtheria Inoculation	
	3 Doses	448
	Under 3	64
Re-Vaccinations	Total	512
Total		

1275
95
1370

SCHOOL WORK — YEAR 1941

	Dist. 1	Dist. 2	Dist. 3	Total
Enrollment	1726	1199	1469	4394
Work of Nurses				
Visits to Schools	328	343	324	995
Classroom Inspections	6012	3240	3853	13105
Eye Tests	1462	946	1479	3887
Found defective	104	48	140	292
Health Talks	125	279	89	493
Underweight	103	88	129	320
Referred to Physicians, Clinics or Dentists	490	35	296	821
Visits to Homes regarding:				
Physical Defects	122	27	0	149
Sickness	13	31	2	46
Misc.	26	6	0	32
Defects Corrected:				
Eyes	78	32	57	167
Tonsils and Adenoids	70	74	68	212
Teeth	232	188	33	453
Nutrition	0	84	8	92

SCHOOL WORK — YEAR 1941

	Dist. 1	Dist. 2	Dist. 3	Total
Work of Medical Inspectors				
Physical Examinations	633	369	612	1614
Number with defects	165	211	352	728
Throat Examinations	1170	716	779	2665
Enlarged tonsils and adenoids	476	347	276	1099
School Clinic Conducted by Dr. Brewer				
Mantoux Tests	202	121	211	534
X-ray	99	56	148	303
Physical Examinations	50	31	59	140

Respectfully submitted,

ISABEL FITZGERALD, R. N.

REPORT OF PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PHYSICIAN
FOR THE YEAR 1941

List of Diseases Found in the Schools	Holy Family	Holy Rosary	Polish	Sacred Heart	St. Anthony	St. Kilian	7th Day Advent	Total
Anemia	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Cervical Adenitis	21	7	3	9	60	19	5	124
Defective Teeth	17	2	2	12	33	15	0	81
Diseased Tonsils	137	49	65	92	390	108	9	850
Heart Defects	16	16	2	2	56	17	3	112
Mumps	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Poison Ivy Dermatitis	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Ringworm	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	193	74	72	116	540	159	17	1171

Number of pupils examined in the schools	2106
Number recommended to be sent home	3
Number of consultations with teachers (about pupils, returning to school, etc.)	12

Respectfully submitted,

J. GENNERT, M. D.,

School Physician.

REPORT OF PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PHYSICIAN
FOR THE YEAR 1941

List of Diseases Found in the Schools	Holy Name	St. Anne	St. Hyacinth	St. Joseph	St. Mary	St. Theresa	Total
Bronchitis	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
Cardiac	2	0	0	1	6	0	9
Cervical Adenitis	5	3	2	14	5	5	34
Infected Teeth	0	0	1	0	2	7	10
Tachycardia	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Thyroid	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Tonsils and Adenoids	4	95	50	388	113	33	683
Totals	11	103	53	403	126	45	741

Number of physical examinations 598

Number of Throat Examinations 1183

Respectfully submitted,

RAYMOND E. SENECAI, M. D.,

School Physician.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

New Bedford, January 1, 1942.

To the Board of Health:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1941.

LICENSES ISSUED

Milk Peddlers	50
Stores, Restaurants	672
Oleomargarine	44
Frozen Dessert	11
Pasteurizing Plants	9

INSPECTIONS

Milk Pasteurizing Plants	584
Ice Cream Plants	53
Dairy Farms	1025
Miscellaneous	101
Stores, Restaurants	744

RECORD OF MILK DEALERS

Number selling Certified Milk	2
Number selling Special Milk Pasteurized	5
Number selling Grade "A" Pasteurized	6
Number selling Milk Pasteurized	50
Pasteurizing Plants serving CITY	43
Milk Licenses revoked	1

RECORDS OF FARMS

Farms producing Milk for CITY	337
Producers' Permits Refused	0
Producers' Permits Revoked	3
Producers' Permits Suspended	0
Milk Excluded from Farms (Temporary)	18
(Permanent)	7
Cows excluded for infected udders	59

RECORD OF ICE CREAM PLANTS

Number selling Wholesale	1
Number selling Retail	10

PROSECUTIONS 0

CASH RECEIPTS

Milk Store Licenses	\$336.00
Milk Peddler's Licenses	25.00
Pasteurizing Licenses	90.00
Frozen Dessert Licenses	100.00
Oleomargarine Licenses	22.00
Paid Samples	33.00
Total	\$606.00

LABORATORY EXAMINATIONS

	Milk	Cream	Ice Cream and Mix	Water	Total
Bacteria					
Plate	711	95	37	0	843
Micro.	441	33	3	0	477
B. T. B. T.	25	0	0	0	25
Chemical					
Fat	549	79	49	0	677
T. Sol.	535	0	0	0	535
Refrac.	11	0	0	0	11
Physical	20	0	0	0	20
Sterile Test	0	0	0	9	9
TOTAL	2292	207	89	9	2597

BOARD OF HEALTH

M 33

SAMPLES BROUGHT IN

	Official	Unofficial	Total
Milk Pasteurized			
Certified	2	0	2
Special	17	0	17
Grade "A"	55	32	87
Milk	343	112	455
Milk Raw			
Certified	6	0	6
Special	0	0	0
Grade "A"	6	0	6
Milk	255	130	385
Cream	92	15	107
Ice Cream and Mix	36	14	50
Water	0	0	0
Chocolate Milk	2	0	2
Skim. Milk	1	0	1
Total.....	815	303	1118

MILK AVERAGES FOR 1940 AND 1941

	Certified Milk Raw		Certified Milk Pasteurized		Special Milk Pasteurized		Grade "A" Milk Pasteurized		Milk Pasteurized	
	1940	1941	1940	1941	1940	1941	1940	1941	1940	1941
Butterfat	4.50	4.45	4.10	4.25	4.30	4.25	4.50	4.65	3.75	3.82
Tot Solids	14.15	14.02	13.45	13.55	13.80	13.58	13.90	14.02	12.65	12.66
Bacteria	1,000	2,000	.40	200	1,000	700	2,000	1,000	11,000	7,000

SAMPLES NOT COMPLYING TO LEGAL STANDARDS

	Bacteria	Fat	T. Solids	Total
Milk	71	2	3	76
Cream	27	0	0	27
Ice Cream	6	0	0	6
Total	104	2	3	109

Respectfully submitted,

ALPHEGE A. LANDREVILLE,

Inspector of Milk and Provisions

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK, PROVISIONS
AND SLAUGHTERING

New Bedford, January 30, 1942

To the Board of Health :

Gentlemen :

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1941 :

All the cows within the city limits were inspected and there were no reactors to tuberculosis tests.

Numerous inspections of bakeries, markets, stores, restaurants, lunch carts, soda fountains, hotel kitchens and cold storage plants were made during the year. In many cases, foodstuffs were condemned and corrections ordered.

All bottling plants and linguica or sausage manufacturing plants were inspected and corrections needed were made before a license was granted.

Frequent inspections were made of premises where fowl were slaughtered.

There were no positive cases of Rabies in the city during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. J. O'CONNOR, V. M. D.

Inspector of Milk, Provisions
and Slaughtering.

REPORT OF THE NEW BEDFORD COOPERATING
CLINIC

New Bedford, January 1, 1942

To the Board of Health:

I hereby submit my report as Chief of the New Bedford Cooperating Clinic for the year ending December 31, 1941.

Number of patients examined	1,069
Number of new patients	435
New admissions Syphilis	92
New admissions Gonorrhea	103
Readmissions	26
Number of patients discharged:	
Probably cured	105
Transferred to other care	83
Non-infected	170
Number of visits for treatment and advice	13,260
Number of arsenical treatments	2,974
Number of blood tests	527
Number of smears for Gonococcus	389

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. NELSON, M. D.,

Chief

REPORT OF OCULIST

New Bedford, January 20, 1942

To the Board of Health:

I herewith submit my report as oculist for the year ending December 31, 1941:

	Cases	Visits
Simple Conjunctivitis	87	87
Suppurative Conjunctivitis	18	89
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	7	47
Chemical Burns	3	3
Congenital Atresia	2	2
No Disease	3	3
Total	120	231

Respectfully submitted,

A. L. BRUNELLE, M. D.,

Oculist.

REPORT OF THE BACTERIOLOGIST

New Bedford, March 24, 1942.

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1941:

Diphtheria:

Whole number of cultures examined	24
Whole number of cultures positive	0
Whole number of cultures negative	23
Whole number of cultures unsatisfactory	1

Pulmonary T. B.

Whole number of specimens examined	146
Whole number of specimens positive	13
Whole number of specimens negative	115
Whole number of specimens unsatisfactory	18

Gonococcus:

Whole number	37
--------------	----

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD E. PERRY, M. D.,

Bacteriologist

REPORT OF T. B. CLINIC

New Bedford, March 24, 1942.

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my annual report as Chief of the T. B. Clinic for the year 1941:

Number of Patients examined	1691
Number Re-examinations	1390
Number of new Pulmonary Cases	44
Number of Suspicious Cases	69
Number New Cases at Clinic	301
Not Tuberculosis	48
Number of T. B. Glands	4
Sanatorium Treatment Advised	80
X-Rays	615
Lamp Treatment	1

Report of School Clinic for 1941:

Number enrolled in Public Schools	3727
Number tested in Public Schools	2168
Number X-rayed in Public Schools	933
Number enrolled in Parochial Schools	670
Number tested in Parochial Schools	534
Number X-rayed in Parochial Schools	309

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. F. BREWER, M. D.,

Chief of Clinic.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

New Bedford, February 2, 1942

To the Board of Health:

The following is my report for the year ending December 31, 1941:

Inspections of Plumbing	5718
Inspections of domestic Hot Water Heating and Storing Devices	715
Investigation of complaints resulting from nuisances created by insanitary conditions	101

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST G. PARKER,

Plumbing Inspector

REPORT OF DENTAL CLINIC

New Bedford, March 1, 1942

To the Board of Health:

I herewith submit the report of the Dental Clinic for the year ending December 31, 1941.

This work began with the opening of the school year in September and is confined to children in the first, second, third and fourth grades of the Public and Parochial schools. The restorative work, i. e., fillings and prophylaxis treatments, is limited to the third grades. All children in the first four grades are treated for the relief of pain.

The following services were rendered:

770	Amalgam Fillings
137	Copper Amalgam Fillings
86	Cement Fillings
55	Zinc Oxide Fillings
97	Cement linings for fillings
15	Zinc Oxide linings for fillings
23	Miscellaneous treatments
23	Howe Silver Nitrate treatments
365	Temporary teeth extracted
90	permanent molars extracted
236	Phophylaxis treatments
<hr/>	
1897	Total of all services
464	Total number of patients

Respectfully submitted,

F. J. HOYE, D. M. D.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF GARBAGE PLANT

March 24, 1942

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for twelve months ending December 31, 1941:

Total amount of Garbage and Rubbish received and incinerated — 21,448 tons.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. THRESHER,

Supt. Garbage Disposal.

BOARD OF HEALTH
EXPENDITURES — 1941
SUMMARY

Administration	\$10,747.72
Milk and Prov.	7,946.76
T. B. Care and T. B. Clinic	106,181.62
Infant Welfare	11,984.29
Contagious Disease	3,585.21
Isolation Hospt.	4,704.84
Sanitation	6,747.84
Parochial School	4,583.62
Dental Hygiene	72.21
	<hr/>
	\$156,554.11
1941 Reimbursements — \$30,019.48	

Respectfully submitted,

A. N. SENESAC, M. D.,

Agent and Medical Officer.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
INSPECTOR OF WIRES
POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM
STREET LIGHTS

TO THE CITY COUNCIL

For the Year 1941



American Press, Printers

1942

ANNUAL REPORT

New Bedford, Massachusetts

January 30, 1942.

To His Honor the Mayor and City Council
of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit my report of the Inspector of Wires Department, Police Signal System and Street Light Department from December 31, 1940 to December 31, 1941.

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

The following gives a breakdown of the work accomplished this year.

Requests for inspections, 3,512; wiring new buildings, 109; wiring old buildings, 134; additions and alterations, 10,251; repairing defects, 605; oil burners, 352; signs, 257; advisory, 334; temporary work, 38; gas pumps, 98; ice cream cabinets, 17; gas burners and thermostats, 29; Gas Co. recps., 204; fixtures 6,610; change-overs, 113; fluorescent lamps, 1,390; 110V motors, 638; 220V motors, 351; 550V motors, 229, permits sent to contractors and owners, 495; receptacles, 4,549; transformers, 295; telephone booths, 1; inspections made, 9,278; reports of defective wiring sent to contractors and property owners, 3,351; certificates on rough work, 2,374; permits to connect electric services issued to the N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., 2,944.

The year 1941 showed an approximate $33\frac{1}{3}\%$ increase in the installation of fluorescent fixtures.

Effective as of September 1, 1941, all fluorescent fixtures installed in New Bedford must bear the Manufacturer's name and an Underwriters' label.

This ruling has practically eliminated inferior fixtures being sold to the public and has been beneficial to all.

During the year I investigated and reported to the City Council on 151 petitions of wire using companies, involving 150 poles and 49 conduit petitions.

I also investigated 14 applications for the moving of buildings.

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

A number of poles have been replaced in various parts of the city requiring the changing of line construction on forty poles. There have been nineteen other line jobs completed which involved placing of new cross arms or wires and cable changes. Line changes have been made in the north section of the city where new line construction has been built in a more favorable location for a distance of 2,470 feet. This work permitted the removal of 3,350 feet of overhead line, a portion of which extended through trees which caused a bad line condition. Overhead line was rebuilt in the south section of the city for a distance of 1,600 feet.

The pole replacements during the year also required resetting of four police boxes on new poles. Two of the boxes have been relocated, one with iron pedestal underground connection and one placed on a different pole connected aerially. A total of one hundred and fifty box inspections have been made and thirty-seven boxes have been repaired. Seven of the boxes have been removed from locations and entirely reconditioned with a spare box substituted while this work was in progress.

As the work on the Municipal Airport progressed it was found necessary to remove aerial lines from the ends of one of the runways and as both Police and Fire Dept. lines were involved in Plainville Rd., a special appropriation was granted and the work of laying underground conduit and cable was undertaken and completed with subsequent removal of nine hundred feet of overhead line.

Other cable repairs throughout the city required testing and resplicing on seven different occasions. Work on station equipment included installation of two new sets of storage batteries at Station 5, and twenty-two other repairs to defective equipment.

Incidental work included the removal of caution lights at the Hawthorn and Cottage St. intersection.

There are ninety-one boxes connected on two Police desks, one at Police Headquarters and one at Police Station 5, with electrical connections for flashing Fire Alarm lights at each station.

STREET LIGHTS

Listed below is a summary of the street lights now in operation.

100 C. P.	O. H.	2,152
250 C. P.	O. H.	838
250 C. P.	U. G.	1,103
400 C. P.	O. H.	36
400 C. P.	U. G.	253
600 C. P.	U. G.	82

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES E. MURPHY,

Inspector of Wires,
Supt. of Street Lights,
Supt. of Police Signal System

ANNUAL REPORT

Inspector of Wires, Superintendent of Police Signal System
and Superintendent of Street Lights.

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 12, 1942

Referred to Councillor Moriarty for study and report.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk.

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 23, 1942

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City
Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk.

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk.

The Eighty-ninth Annual Report
OF THE
TRUSTEES
OF THE
FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1941

Officers and Staff of the Free Public Library

Trustees

HON. MATTHEW A. GLYNN

Mayor of the City

Elected by the City Council

CAROLYN S. MANNING	Term expires April, 1942
RT. REV. MSGR. JOHN F. McKEON	Term expires April, 1942
REV. LINDEN H. WHITE	Term expires April, 1943
FRANK P. SHEA	Term expires April, 1943
ROBERTA S. BARNET	Term expires April, 1944
WILLIAM R. FREITAS	Term expires April, 1944

Committees

On Library—

MR. SHEA, MRS. MANNING, AND MRS. BARNET

On Buildings—

MR. SHEA, MSGR. McKEON, AND MR. FREITAS

On Finance—

REV. MR. WHITE, MSGR. McKEON, AND MR. FREITAS

On Branches—

REV. MR. WHITE, MRS. MANNING, AND MRS. BARNET

STAFF

Librarian

WILLIAM T. O'ROURKE

Assistant Librarian

CLEMENT L. YAEGER

Librarian's Secretary

MINERVA F. MAXFIELD

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Heads of Departments

ANNA G. CABRAL	Cataloguer
JANE E. GARDNER	Art Librarian
CLAIRE N. RILEY	Children's Librarian
GRACE D. SHERMAN	Circulation
ALICE H. TRIPP	Reference Librarian
L. GERTRUDE WILCOX	Genealogical Librarian

Assistants

MARION H. BONNER	PAULINE MASSE
EDITH H. BRODHEAD	MARIA E. MAXFIELD
MARJORIE COBB	CHARLOTTE S. NYE
ELSIE COLLINS	STELLA M. PATLA
*SYLVIA CIABURRI	*THOMAS PAYNE
STELLA M. FERGUSON	DEOLINDA PERRY
ALICE T. GARVEY	*BURNICE PIERCE
*MARION MCGREGOR	DORIS SANDERSON
ETHEL WILCOX	

Branches

North Branch	AMANDA L. DION
	JEANIE D. SHIELDS
South Branch	*GERTRUDE RUSITZKY
	*KATHLEEN LAWLESS
	JEAN H. BRUCE
West Branch	CLOTILDA KOBZA
West Branch Reading Room	FLORENCE E. PERRY

Part-time Assistants

JOHN BUCKLEY	HUBERT OLIVER
NATALIE CASH	DOROTHY OSSWALD
*MIRIAM R. HANEY	MURIEL PARADIS
LUCILLE LETOURNEAU	*ROBERT PAYNE
ELIZABETH MCGUINN	MILDRED POMFRET
SANDRA MANELIS	EDWIN SILVEIRA
*MARGARET TIGHE	

Elevator Operators

CLIFTON HATCH	WILLIAM MARSH
---------------	---------------

Janitors

GEORGE SUNDERLAND	GARRISON OLIVER
GEORGE BRIGHTMAN	

Janitresses

CHRISTINE KOZOREK	ELNORA WILLIAMS
ELEANOR HOUGHTON	*MARY E. MORROW
NANCY EATON	

*Resigned

Trustees' Report

*To the Honorable, the City Council of the City of New Bedford,
Mass.*

The Trustees present their Eighty-ninth Annual Report to the City Council in the Report of the Librarian, which has been adopted by the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

BOARD OF TRUSTEES,

WILLIAM T. O'ROURKE,

Clerk of the Board.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT

To the Trustees of the Free Public Library:

I herewith submit the Eighty-ninth Annual Report of the Free Public Library of New Bedford.

In attempting to measure the values of a public library in any community we must keep in mind that general figures of book circulation and reference service are poor criteria. It is therefore unfortunate that in the past, we as librarians have educated the public to use these inadequate measuring sticks to gauge the value of our usefulness. The number of books circulated is not the important item that it may seem. Rather is it significant to ask — What type of book is being circulated? How many members of the community use the library? For what purposes do they use the library?

As a means toward a better understanding of our work and results, which at best are still most intangible, I shall try to analyze our circulation and registration figures for the past year in the light of normal assumptions. That is, we must assume that the books we circulate are read, and that the reference questions we answer are for the obvious purposes.

That the public library has the rich potentialities for giving valuable aid both cultural, educational and recreational to persons of all races, creeds and colors, young and old alike, is an undebatable fact. That the public library succeeds in providing this aid is another question, which incidentally, is not peculiar to New Bedford alone. It is our own responsibility if the public is not aware of what we have. It is our job to let the public know what our stock is. A public library is a business and we must use business methods in all respects if we wish to obtain maximum results. At the end of this report I shall list a number of recommendations, among them several suggested avenues of approach to the problem of informing the community as to what we are doing, what we can and should do, and what we have to offer.

CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT

The total circulation of books for 1941 was 458,456, a decrease of about 23% in comparison with 1940 figures. The losses that began to appear in the latter months of 1940 continued throughout 1941, every month without exception. The ratio of loss in non-fiction circulation was lower than for fiction, but on the whole all departments and types of books showed losses of 20 to 25 percent. The countrywide drop in library book circulation is rightly attributed to increased employment, and this holds true also in New Bedford. However, in considering that the per capita circulation here in 1941 was only 4.2 books and in 1940 was only 5.4 books, both figures being far short of the 7-8 per capita we should reach, other causes for the low figure must be ascertained. In view of the quite respectable figure of 21 circulations per registered borrower, it would appear that our largest decrease was the result of losing a number of borrowers. Our registration fell from 24,611 in 1940 to 22,083 in 1941, the loss due in some part no doubt to reemployment and military service. In all likelihood however, the loss of the great majority of these borrowers finds its cause in the fact that we are unable to supply, with our severely limited funds, certain books and extra copies of books that are needed and wanted. If a person continually finds that he cannot get what he wants at the library because it is not available at all, or is available only in such a meagre quantity that he will have to wait many weeks for it, he naturally loses interest and goes elsewhere. It is clearly evident by comparison of our book expenditures with those of libraries in cities of similar size and circumstances that we have only about half the budget we should have for adequate book service to the community. In 1940 about \$6200 was spent for general books — in 1941 about \$5900, exclusive of the \$3000 from the Tripp Fund which was used for the school collection. These expenditures are approximately 50% below the average for other cities, and until sufficient funds are available we may be sure our circulation per capita figures will be proportionately low. If our \$10,000 annual income from Trust Funds were

available exclusively for general books, as it should be, our problem would be partly solved. In contrast however, in 1941 we had only \$5900 of this \$10,000 while the remainder went for binding, periodicals and general expenses. Under another section of this report entitled FINANCES AND PERSONNEL, I shall try to outline more completely our whole financial structure so that a better understanding of various matters in relation to one another may be obtained.

In further analyzing the circulation figures we find that our only gains were in general non-fiction at West Branch and total circulation at the Junior High Schools. The lowest comparative decreases were in the fields of religion, useful arts and history and for this at least we must be grateful.

In the belief that a public library's primary objective is cultural, educational and informational and that the recreational purpose is secondary, we have, during the past year, increased the ratio of non-fiction purchases and decreased the fiction in proportion. Then, too, it has been necessary to add more technical and semi-technical books because of demands by those engaged in national defense work, and late in the year we purchased a great amount of material along civilian defense lines. Naturally, non-fiction does not circulate to the same extent as fiction, in fact the ratio would probably be 3 or 4 to 1 in favor of fiction, but fiction, bought in large quantities, at the neglect of non-fiction, will not be conducive to a substantial working library.

The number of registered borrowers, 22,083, is especially low in view of the 1392 non-residents included in this figure. In addition to the registered borrowers, there are of course several thousand who use the library regularly for reading and reference and who must be regarded as patrons even though they do not have library cards. It might be worth while to consider the working out of a plan to learn just how many of these non-registered users of the library there are.

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

"What is Gandhi's diet?" With this question the Reference Room was given its start for 1941. This was followed by hundreds of other questions and problems of a wide variety, including such subjects as speechmaking, picture exhibits, the Franklin stove, recipes, buttons, Hawaiian Islands, the Philippines, the Burma Road, Island of Trinidad, care of horses, honey as a substitute for sugar, sheet metal work, welding and machine shop practice.

In April a system of recording questions, their type, whether asked by student or other adult, and whether the library has material on the subject or not was put into effect. In this way we are able to bend our efforts in the direction of demands and requirements.

In March the Moody Investment Service was replaced by that of the Standard Corporation at a substantial saving. At first, some difficulty was found by patrons with the new service but by summer time it was remarked that "the Standard is better."

One of the more important pieces of work completed was a list of historical novels compiled for the State Historian of the Daughters of the American Revolution for the use of members of this organization.

An interesting problem was concerned with research into whaling logs for information sought by a man who wrote from Australia. In this and other questions concerned with whaling Mr. William Tripp, Curator of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society has been most generous with his help.

Among the reference tools added during the year, the following may be mentioned as most important: The Labor Relations Reporter, the Wage and Hour Reporter, Facts on File, and World News of the Week Map Service.

There were 8,213 questions, including those by telephone, handled by the reference librarians during the year. Of these, 1109 were for students, showing, in some measure, the educational activities of the department.

With the magazine racks located in the Reference Room, the handling of reference work is quite difficult because many of the books must be kept in the stacks. It is planned in 1942 to interchange Reference and Ingraham Hall, so that more shelf space will be immediately available for reference books, and the magazines will be in the general reading and open shelf room where they belong.

JUVENILE DEPARTMENT

The circulation of juvenile books at the main library was 47,237, of which 34,669 were fiction and 12,568 were non-fiction. This figure represents a loss of 16,500 in comparison with the total for the previous year, and in all likelihood the decrease may be ascribed to the same reasons as the general circulation loss. We are convinced that a sufficient amount of money for children's books would result in greatly improved service and results. In line with the conditions in all departments, the work with children is being performed well with about one-half of the money that should be available.

The circulation of books to the schools, also a responsibility of the Juvenile Department, shows a figure of 99,283, which represents a loss of 28,822 on the 1940 basis.

During the summer a large number of the books in the school collection were discarded and replaced by new copies and new titles purchased from the Clara L. Tripp Fund. More of this should be done in 1942 if we wish to keep the collection in good physical condition. It is also suggested by the Children's Librarian that the school service be extended to more of the parochial schools.

Other activities in which the Children's Librarian and her assistants engaged themselves during the year were: Boy Scout reading examinations, addresses to ten organizations, instructions on the use of the card catalogue, encyclopedias and the library in general to school children, both public and parochial, supervising a successful Vacation Reading Club in the summer

that numbered 227 members, arranging an attractive display for Book Week, and sponsoring the appearance of Mr. Thomas C. Curtis, the Book Explorer, on December 12, on which occasion 650 school children were brought to the library.

We cannot be too generous with funds for the Juvenile Department because it must be remembered that our juvenile borrowers of today will be our adult patrons of tomorrow. Our results with future adult clientel will be a reflection of our service to the children who use the library now.

CATALOGUE DEPARTMENT

A number of changes were made during the last twelve months in the department's routine resulting in a more efficient flow of work and books. A total of 8093 books were added to the library collection in 1941, an increase of about 2300 in comparison with 1940, but all of this increase and more was in books for the school collection. The number of volumes discarded or withdrawn was 3226 leaving us with a total book collection of 220,286 as of January 1, 1942. One of the problems that must be worked out in the near future in conjunction with the Catalogue Department is that of a complete inventory. There are many cards in our public catalogue for books that are no longer in our possession and have not been for some time. Thus the catalogue is frequently misleading and inconvenient, especially when a patron asks for a book that is no longer in the library, but for which there still are cards in the catalogue. A satisfactory inventory is a difficult piece of work and should be done periodically, for example, all the fiction in 1942, all non-fiction in 1944, all fiction again in 1946 and so forth. The fiction inventory would probably take a week's time or more, if done during the summer with no circulation of books allowed during the inventory period. Of course, the library would remain open for reading and reference. If the inventory is attempted while circulation goes on at a normal rate, the process will consume possibly several months, will not be reliable, and will seriously interfere with the classification and cataloging of books.

ART DEPARTMENT

In her report, the Head of the Art Department points out that "Blue print reading and drafting are subjects in constant demand and much interest is manifested in all the books on outdoor living, photography, interior decoration and antiques of every description."

From the musical angle, questions have ranged from American Indian music to Gregorian chant.

On Library Day we had the opportunity to bring to the attention of several newcomers the artistic treasures of this department and their enthusiasm was most gratifying.

There were 10 pictures purchased during 1941 and 1382 added from clippings, bringing the total collection to 77,895. The circulation of pictures reached a total of some 27,000.

A series of vertical steel files for the picture collection is most desirable and necessary for better handling and service, and it is hoped that we may be able to procure this arrangement, at least little by little, as soon as possible.

GENEALOGY DEPARTMENT

The ordinary work of this department was continued at a normal rate with the filing of cards for items of local interest, mounting of pictures in scrapbooks, indexing of scrapbooks, filing of cards for American Genealogical Card Index, and answering inquiries from near and far on genealogical subjects. The usual steady visits of New Bedford residents and others working on genealogy and history has continued unabated. Flag books have been particularly popular of late and histories of New Bedford are in constant demand.

Among the genealogical material added was Vital Records of New Bedford, volume 3, including deaths to the year 1850.

When the Boston Transcript discontinued publication in the late spring, we entered a subscription for the Hartford

Times, Saturday edition, which carries a genealogy section. Thus the work begun with the Transcript is being continued with the Times material.

The American Genealogical Index mentioned previously, which has been issued in card form for the last four or five years, and the object of which is to provide a much-needed comprehensive index of genealogies, is to be published in loose-leaf book form in the future. The editors feel it will be less expensive and more adaptable in the new form.

STACK DEPARTMENT

Some improvement has been noticed in the physical condition of the stacks since an immediate supervisor of this division of the library was designated, but a great deal more needs to be done. Evidently, the side aisles of the stacks, especially on the basement level, have been used as storage space for almost anything, including old books, newspapers and magazines, broken furniture, empty boxes and cartons and old book cases. Much clearing of space and weeding of shelves is necessary, and it is hoped that the job can be done gradually, at least. There are many worn and out-dated books taking up space on the shelves, as well as hundreds of old magazines that have outlived their usefulness. Possibly inventory time would be the best opportunity for this work. There is a chance that some of the magazines may be exchanged or sold through the H. W. Wilson Company clearing house for material of this kind.

PUBLIC RELATIONS

Probably the outstanding event in the field of publicity was "Library Day Open House," held on November 25th. The public and members of the city government were invited by letter, newspaper and radio, to visit the library and see its workings from the inside. Several club groups and many individuals were taken on conducted tours throughout the building. Attractive displays were set up showing the ac-

tivities of the several departments, and among the books exhibited were the Portuguese volumes purchased from the proceeds of the Portuguese films. It is hoped that Library Day may be extended to a Library Week in 1942, during which a full day will be given over to publicizing the work of each of the several departments and branches.

An attractive display of some of the library's garden books was arranged amid appropriate surroundings at the Garden Club show in Buttonwood Park.

Throughout the year a variety of exhibits of books and pictures was presented in the glass case on the third floor. One of the most interesting of these was a collection of autographs loaned by Miss Agnes Storer of Newport, Rhode Island.

Members of the community and library staff contributed to the annual Book Review Series which loses nothing in popularity from year to year.

Lists of timely books have been inserted in the Business and Professional Woman's Club Bulletin and the weekly list of new books has been published in the Standard-Times.

Our printed Bulletin has been issued regularly with lists of new additions as well as book reviews, articles, and notes contributed by members of the staff.

An interesting exhibit of whaling and early New Bedford material was arranged for the visit of a group of librarians, who came here after the American Library Association Conference at Boston in June, and the library, in the persons of the Trustees and Staff, was host at an enjoyable tea hour in the Trustees' Room.

A continued high degree of cooperation was extended the library throughout the year by the Standard-Times, Morning Mercury and radio Station W N B H, whenever there was anything we wished to bring to the public's attention.

In the recommendations at the end of this report I shall number several means of more effective and widespread pub-

licizing of library affairs that will give the city a better opportunity to understand our organization and objectives.

BRANCH LIBRARIES

Circulation at the Branches fell off at about the same ratio as it did at the Main Library, and in all likelihood for the same reasons. This loss was true of juvenile as well as adult books, although at West Branch a small increase was achieved in adult non-fiction circulation.

A number of repairs and other physical improvements should be made at the Branches as soon as possible, but in the case of North and West Branches, both located in exceptionally poor physical buildings as far as library purposes go, apparently we will have to wait for the Public Works Relief program now being organized. We have already submitted a request for the consideration of new branch buildings, North and West, as part of this program. At South we have an entirely different situation because we are located in a regular branch library building. For this reason some attention must be given to such items as painting or cleaning the walls, repairing plaster, replacing cracked light fixtures, and improving the outside appearances, possibly by planting some grass seed at the front.

HOSPITAL SERVICE

The circulation at St. Luke's Hospital dropped more than 50%, mainly because money was not available for purchasing new books. Other contributing causes of this decrease were a suspension of the service for a short time due to circumstances beyond our control, and disinterest on the part of hospital patients. It should be pointed out that we lose far too many books in this service, many more than the average allows. For this reason I believe that a reorganization of the entire plan, with cooperation from hospital authorities, is necessary. With this reorganization, it is planned to open up a wider service, including all hospitals and rest homes in the city, and developing a book delivery service to invalids in their own homes.

FINANCES AND PERSONNEL

As every successful business must have a sound financial structure, it is appropriate that the public library, which spends some of the taxpayers' money, look to its income and analyze its expenditures at least once a year so that all of us may know what we put in to what we are getting.

Salaries and wages, our largest item of expense, ran to approximately \$49,000 in 1941, all of which was provided by the municipal appropriation. In 1942, with the proposed increase of 10% for all city employees, this figure will reach the neighborhood of \$55,000, which, looking at it as a total, is quite respectable. It must be remembered however, that even with this goodly amount, an overwhelming majority of our employees will still be under a salary reduction as high as 10% in some instances with the largest grouping at about 7½%. It is true that the total amount to be expended for salaries and wages is fairly satisfactory, but the money is not well distributed. During the past year we have made some progress toward a more equitable distribution, based on the responsibility and importance of the work involved in various positions. In 1942 there will be opportunity for further adjustments along these lines, and in the following years it is expected that the program may be completed piece by piece.

A year ago we had three persons working a 40 hour week for \$10, \$9, and \$8 respectively, and part-time employees working for as little as .15 to .20 per hour in some instances. These conditions have been corrected to an extent with the combining of two of the full-time positions into one at \$16 per week, raising the third position to \$10 per week, and increasing the hourly wages of part-time employees to .25—.30 per hour, without any supplementary appropriation. In addition to this, two department heads received salary adjustments to bring them in line with all other department heads' salaries. The situation in the case of all the low-salaried personnel is still unsatisfactory, but will be improved gradually as opportunity for adjustments and increases permits.

Members of the full-time staff went on a 35-hour, 5 day week in the summer as an experiment, and because of the good results shown it was adopted as a permanent schedule in the fall.

In keeping with the schedules maintained at the Municipal Building, the janitors and elevator men were given a 40-hour, 5 day week in the fall, as a change from the 48-hour, 6 day week that had been in effect.

An unusual situation exists with respect to our building force in that no one of the janitors has ever received any more in weekly wages than the other two, and for that reason we have never had, in fact, a head janitor to whom the other seven members of the building force were responsible. At present, the janitor whose service extends the longest is acting as head, but is receiving no remuneration for his extra responsibilities. This situation should be corrected as soon as possible in the interests of justice and morale.*

The wage basis under which our janitresses work is also a matter for consideration. Their hourly wage has been .34. With the 10% municipal increase it will be .37½. This is several cents less than that to be received by school department janitresses, and more than .10 per hour less than that for municipal building janitresses. In view of the fact that all do practically the same type of work, it is my belief that we should attempt to put them on the same wage basis.

On the whole, our group of 49 employees is quite satisfactory. As the executive to whom each of these 49 employees is responsible, I consider their problems in regard to the library are my problems, and therefore deserve my consideration. Certainly, it would be desirable to have more college graduates and library school people on the staff, and it is my intention that we will, but not at the expense or to the demotion of any of our present employees. It is my belief that we could have too many college and library school people, because no more than half of our staff positions require that extensive education.

It is in the matter of general expenses that our most difficult problems exist, because it appears that the city appropriation for this item has never been sufficient. During recent years, our income from Trust Funds has been about \$10,000 annually. Due to an extremely low appropriation however, we have been forced to use about \$2,000 of this per year for binding, and almost another \$2,000 for such items as janitors' supplies, postage, express, printing, etc. If the full \$10,000 were available for books, and the city would appropriate \$12,000 per year for general expenses rather than \$4,500, our service to the community would be improved and expanded far in excess of this small additional amount. The \$7,500 necessary beyond the present appropriation represents only about .05 on the tax rate, far too little to justify the continued use of Trust Funds for such items as are the normal responsibility of the city. Furthermore, this additional amount would give us the opportunity to do some substantial repairing every year, until the now poorly-conditioned interior and exterior of the library structure are brought to a neat appearance. It is difficult to believe that such a small amount as \$200—\$500 per year, which has been the city appropriation for repairs in recent years, would be expected to maintain the physical upkeep of a piece of property that is valued in the high hundred-thousands. For want of painting and refinishing, our beautiful appointments throughout the main building and South Branch are slowly deteriorating.

Our expenditures in 1942 from municipally appropriated funds, including \$55,000 for salaries, about \$4,500 for general expenses and new equipment, and an estimated \$10,000 as the cost of municipally supplied light and heat, will total approximately \$69,500. On the basis of a complete city budget of \$7,000,000, this \$69,500 represents only about .01 on each tax dollar.

If we add to this \$69,500 our \$10,000 Trust Fund income, we will have a figure of \$79,500, possibly our total expenditures for 1942 as based on present estimates. This gives

us a cost of .72 per capita, which is far less than the average for cities of similar size and circumstances. The American Library Association recommends \$1.00 per capita. Taking Lynn as a comparison, we find that the city appropriates \$95,000 for the library as against our \$69,500, that it has about \$11,000 for books as against our \$6,000, and that it circulates about 100,000 books more per year than we do.

From the foregoing it is plain that strong efforts must be made to explain our position to members of the city government, so that they will have the opportunity of understanding our problems and objectives. I believe that if we do give them a complete picture of the situation they will attempt to help us.

TRUSTEES

In April Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. McKeon, Mr. William R. Freitas and Mrs. Roberta Barnet replaced the Messrs. T. Everett McPeake, Frank Vera, and Joseph P. Trudel, respectively, on the Board of Trustees.

An Advisory Art Committee, consisting of Messrs. Allen Dale Currier, Clifford W. Ashley, Bryant Prescott, Howard G. Crowell, and Mrs. Palmer Scott, was set up by the Trustees for the purpose of examining and appraising the library's art treasures with a view toward rearrangement.

STAFF

In February Miriam R. Haney and Thomas Payne were appointed to the part-time staff.

In May Marian McGregor resigned and was replaced by Deolinda Perry, who in turn was replaced by Thomas Payne as full-time page.

Elizabeth McGuinn, Natalie Cash, Margaret Tighe, Sandra Manelis, John Buckley, Robert Payne and Edwin Silveira were appointed in June for summer work.

Mrs. Mary Morrow, cleaner at West Branch resigned in June.

Thomas Payne resigned to take another position in August.

Sylvia J. Ciaburri and Kathleen U. Lawless resigned from the Staff in September, both to be married. Deolinda Perry was appointed Supervisor of Stacks and Periodicals, combining her own position with that of Miss Ciaburri. Miss Lawless was not replaced by a full-time Staff appointment. Doris Sanderson was appointed assistant to Miss Perry, replacing Thomas Payne who had left in August. Hubert Oliver was added to the part-time Staff as page.

Also in September, Miriam R. Haney resigned to go to college and Burnice Pierce left for another position. Miss Helen Boch and Mrs. Mabel Coates were put on as temporary book repairers after the WPA mending project was terminated. Muriel Paradis was appointed to the part-time staff, and Mrs. Christine Kozorek, janitress at the Main Library, was given the additional duties of cleaner at West Branch in place of Mrs. Morrow.

Gertrude Rusitzky resigned her position as Branch Librarian at South Branch in December, and was replaced by Stella M. Patla. Miss Patla was replaced in the Catalogue Department by Lucille Letourneau.

The Librarian and several members of the Staff addressed various groups throughout the city, and a large representation was present at the A. L. A. Convention in Boston and local library meetings also drew the attendance of many. The Librarian attended the Massachusetts Library Association meeting at Williamstown in October, and also several of the monthly meetings of the Massachusetts Free Public Library Commission, of which he has been Secretary for several years.

GIFTS

The Clara L. Tripp bequest, amounting to more than \$20,000 was turned over to the Library Trustees early in the

year, and the Trustees selected as their agent the Merchants National Bank. This generous fund enabled us to make a number of improvements in our school collection during the summer.

Among the other gifts received during the year were books, magazines and other items of a library nature from Mrs. Lillian E. Doyle, Mark Duff, President of the Merchants National Bank, Representative Philip Barnet, Basil Brewer, Fort Phoenix Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Lester A. Eggleston, William M. Emery, Jennie D. Greenberg, Mrs. Edward Holmes, Henry B. Hough, Atty. Harry A. Lider, Mrs. Frank M. Howes, Mrs. Ellen E. Jenney, George A. Thomson, Milton A. Travers, Rev. H. B. Williams, D. D., Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Wright, La Forest E. Osborne, Councillor Rodolphus A. Swan, Gertrude Rusitzky, Mrs. Anna Senft, Jesse Sylvia, Rev. Michael P. Testa representing the Portuguese Presbyterian Church of Newark, New Jersey, and Rev. Frederick W. Sandford.

We are most grateful for all these gifts as well as the numerous other individual volumes that have been donated by persons and organizations.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Some of the items included in the following list have already been approved and are scheduled for completion in 1942. The others are suggested as necessary steps to be taken as soon as possible.

- 1—Planning of a radio program, with book reviews, dialogues or interviews concerning the business of the library.
- 2—Establishing a library newspaper column with the cooperation of the local newspaper publishers.
- 3—Consider the advisability of public forums to be held in the lecture hall.
- 4—Issue mimeographed folders and lists of books and pamphlets on timely subjects.

- 5—Reorganize and extend Hospital Service. Inaugurate book service to invalids in their own homes.
- 6—Extend school book service to more parochial schools.
- 7—Improve lighting conditions, refinish woodwork and paint or clean walls and ceilings at Main Library and South Branch.
- 8—Plan for new branch library buildings North and West.
- 9—Consider outside cleaning and landscaping after the war emergency. The Garden Club will cooperate in this.
- 10—Establish an inventory policy with fiction to be done in 1942, non-fiction in 1944, fiction again in 1946, and so forth. Very necessary as no complete inventory has been taken for many years.
- 11—Set up a permanent inventory of supplies.
- 12—By subdividing the Patent Room, arrange space and equipment for a Treasure Room.
- 13—Plan for an Adolescent Department.
- 14—Plan for remedial reading clinic.
- 15—Organize a Friends of the Library group to include former members of the Board of Trustees and other interested persons in the city.
- 16—Install more efficient telephone system.
- 17—Interchange Reference Room and Ingraham Hall for purposes of efficiency.
- 18—Begin microphotography of local newspapers.
- 19—Establish a definite policy in regard to fees for non-resident borrowers.
- 20—Weed out old books and magazines.
- 21—Purchase steel filing cabinets for the picture collection.
- 22—Set up a complete plan of organization, classification, salaries and wages for all employees.
- 23—Make strong efforts to have city appropriation increased.

CONCLUSION

I am very glad to have this opportunity of expressing my sincere gratitude to the Library Trustees and library employees, to the various city officials with whom I have come in contact, and to the many business men and other citizens of New Bedford, all of whom have helped make my first year here a most pleasant and happy one.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM T. O'ROURKE.

STATISTICS IN FORM RECOMMENDED BY THE
AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

Annual Report for year ended December 31, 1941

Name of Library—New Bedford Free Public Library.

City—New Bedford. State—Massachusetts.

Name of Librarian—William T. O'Rourke.

Date of Founding—1852.

Population served—110,341 (U. S. Census, 1940).

What governmental unit served?—City.

Terms of use—

Free for lending.

Free for reference.

Total number of agencies—211.

Consisting of Central Library and 3 Branches.

Other agencies : 206 School deposits and classroom libraries,
1 hospital.

Number of days open during the year	355
Hours open each week for lending	72
Hours open each week for reading	79
Hours of service per week required of staff	35
Number of Sundays open during the year	43
Hours open each Sunday (for reading and reference)	7

BOOK STOCK

Number of volumes at beginning of year	215,436
Number of volumes added during year	8,748
Number of volumes withdrawn during year	3,226
Total number of volumes at end of year	220,958

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

25 p

Number of newspapers currently received	
excluding duplicates	35
Number of periodicals currently received	
excluding duplicates	300

CIRCULATION AND USE

Number of volumes of adult nonfiction lent for	
home use	50,747
Number of volumes of adult fiction lent for home use	180,745
Number of books for children lent for home use	226,964
Total number of volumes lent for home use	458,456

REGISTRATION

Total number of registered borrowers	22,083
Borrowers registered or reregistered during year	6,450
The length of the registration period is 3 years.	

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

CITY APPROPRIATION

Appropriation		\$53,711.63
Salaries	\$35,564.95	
Wages	13,550.43	
Supplies	451.70	
Janitors' Supplies	431.37	
Repairs	489.86	
Lighting Branches	494.57	
Fuel	393.26	
Telephones	414.20	
Express and Carting	211.58	
Postage	191.07	
Insurance	378.30	
Printing	184.48	
Stationery	13.55	
Library Miscellany	122.12	
Building Miscellany	286.76	
Binding Periodicals	5.00	
Binding Books	186.09	
Periodicals	7.00	
Furniture and Equipment	147.80	
	<hr/>	
	\$53,524.09	
Balance	187.54	
	<hr/>	
		\$53,711.63

KEMPTON FUND

Balance	\$11.67	
Receipts	\$8,302.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$8,313.67
Books	\$4,256.73	
Periodicals	848.87	
Binding Books	1,154.31	
Binding Periodicals	44.10	
Supplies	266.29	
Janitors' Supplies	63.81	
Repairs	213.14	
Express and Carting	84.50	
Printing	206.86	
Stationery	8.00	
Library Miscellany	241.12	
Building Miscellany	5.72	
Furniture and Equipment	19.67	
	<hr/>	
	\$7,413.12	
Balance	900.55	
	<hr/>	
		\$8,313.67

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

27 p

SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND FUND

Balance	\$4.39	
Receipts	\$1,513.01	
		\$1,517.40
Books	\$1,321.17	
Periodicals	5.75	
Binding Books	52.91	
Supplies	48.70	
Express and Carting	47.00	
Printing	5.60	
Library Miscellany	36.20	
	\$1,517.33	
Balance	.07	
		\$1,517.40

GEORGE O. CROCKER FUND

Balance	\$.34	
Receipts	\$418.77	
		\$419.11
Books	\$152.11	
Printing	59.55	
Supplies	107.42	
Binding Books	99.99	
	\$419.07	
Balance	.04	
		\$419.11

JAMES B. CONGDON FUND

Balance	\$.29	
Receipts	10.00	
		\$10.29
Books	\$9.83	
	\$9.83	
Balance	.46	
		\$10.29

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

CHARLES W. MORGAN FUND

Balance	\$20.15	
Receipts	20.00	
	<hr/>	\$40.15
Books	\$39.95	
	<hr/>	
	\$39.95	
Balance	.20	
	<hr/>	\$40.15

CHARLES L. WOOD FUND

Balance	\$.01	
Receipts	40.00	
	<hr/>	\$40.01
Books	\$37.47	
Binding Periodicals	2.20	
	<hr/>	
	\$39.67	
Balance	.34	
	<hr/>	\$40.01

GEORGE HOWLAND, JR. FUND

Balance	\$7.49	
Receipts	32.00	
	<hr/>	\$39.49
Books	\$37.85	
	<hr/>	
	\$37.85	
Balance	1.64	
	<hr/>	\$39.49

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

29 p

OLIVER CROCKER FUND

Balance	\$.04	
Receipts	20.00	
	<hr/>	
Books	\$19.46	\$20.04
	<hr/>	
	\$19.46	
Balance	.58	
	<hr/>	
		\$20.04

ELIZABETH B. MACKIE FUND

Balance	\$16.71	
Receipts	20.00	
	<hr/>	
Books	\$36.33	\$36.71
	<hr/>	
	\$36.33	
Balance	.38	
	<hr/>	
		\$36.71

TRIPP FUND

Original Bequest (approximate)	\$20,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Books	\$3,572.97	\$20,000.00
	<hr/>	
	\$3,572.97	\$3,572.97

DUPLICATE PAY

Balance	\$111.13	
Receipts	108.23	
	<hr/>	
Books	\$52.33	\$219.36
	<hr/>	
	\$52.33	
Balance	167.03	
	<hr/>	
		\$219.36

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

FINANCE

RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES	
		OPERATING EXPENSES	
City appropriation	\$53,711.63	Salaries: Library Staff	\$40,355.84
Income from trust funds		Salaries: Building Staff	8,759.54
(Inc. balance of		Books	9,483.87
1940)	30,436.87	Periodicals	861.62
Rental collection	219.36	Binding and rebinding	1,544.59
		Heat, light, power, water	937.83
		Insurance	378.30
		Other operating expenses	4,360.41
		Grand Total	\$66,682.00
Total	<u>\$84,367.86</u>	Total operating exp.	<u>\$66,682.00</u>
Unexpended balance from		Balance on hand at end of	
previous year	\$1,223.50	fiscal year	\$17,685.86
\$184.62 of this balance			
reverted to the City.			

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

31 p

ANNUAL REPORT

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 16, 1942

Referred to Councillor Perry for study and report.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 14, 1942

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the city documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

FORTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

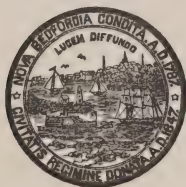
DEPARTMENT OF PARKS

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1941.



American Press

New Bedford, Mass.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

1941

	Term Expires
BARNEY PAPKIN—Term expired May 5th	1941
GEORGE H. CUSHING	1942
OVILA FORTIN—Resigned January 6th	
JOHN KOZIK	1944
ANTONE MELLO	1945
ERNEST ROBITAILLE—To fill unexpired term of Mr. Fortin	1943
JOHN L. RAMOS—Replacing Mr. Papkin	1946

ORGANIZATION

Chairman	Secretary
ANTONE MELLO	ERNEST ROBITAILLE
Superintendent	Clerk
WM. P. HAMMERSLEY	LOUISE DUPRE

PARK KEEPERS

EDWARD W. BARRETT, Buttonwood Park
THOMAS E. HALLIWELL, Halliwell Memorial Park
CHARLES R. HOYLE, Brooklawn Park
EDGAR W. KIRBY, Common

OFFICE OF THE PARK BOARD

Room 205, Municipal Building
New Bedford, Mass.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable the City Council:

Gentlemen:

The Board of Park Commissioners has the honor to submit herewith the annual report of the Park Department for the year 1941.

Meetings:

Twelve regular and three special meetings were held during the year.

At special meeting held in January, Mr. Antone Mello was elected Chairman, to succeed Mr. Ovila Fortin who was elected a City Councillor, and thereby prevented by law from further membership on the Board.

Mr. George Cushing was elected Secretary to fill the office vacated by the elevation of Mr. Mello.

The annual budget prepared by the Superintendent was presented at the regular meeting in January. After voting to adjust the wages of several employees to the same scale paid for similar work in other departments the budget was approved for submission to the Mayor.

Mr. Ernest Robitaille was appointed by the Mayor and confirmed by the Council, a member of the Board to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. Fortin. Mr. Robitaille qualified on March 8th, and attended his first meeting March 31st.

Mr. John Ramos was appointed a Commissioner for five years succeeding Mr. Papkin, whose term expired May 1st.

Bids for refreshment concessions were received at the meeting on April 30th from the following:

PARK DEPARTMENT

5 q

Buttonwood Park—

Ida Galkin	\$305.25
Martha Dangelas	281.25
Jeannette Leduc	151.00
Thomas Wilcox	101.00

Brooklawn Park—

Annie V. Flanagan	\$ 97.50
Jeannette Leduc	26.00
George Higham	25.50
Thomas Wilcox	21.00

Victory Park—

Jeannette Leduc	\$ 16.00
Thomas Wilcox	6.00
Mary L. Higham	5.50

At a special meeting on May 14th the Board awarded the concession at Buttonwood Park to Martha Dangelas for \$281.25, at Brooklawn Park to George Higham for \$25.50 (Annie V. Flanagan having withdrawn her bid on being advised there would be no provision for dispensing refreshments in the warming house during the winter.) Victory Park to Jeannette Leduc for \$16.00.

As required by law the election of officers was held at the regular meeting in May and resulted in Mr. Mello being re-elected Chairman, of the Board, and Mr. Robitaille, Secretary, both to serve till May 1942.

At the request of Mayor Glynn the budget for 1942 was prepared and approved at the monthly meeting in November.

A statement of the receipts and expenditures of the department and the annual report of the Superintendent are incorporated in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

ANTONE MELLO, Chairman
 ERNEST ROBITAILLE, Secretary
 GEORGE H. CUSHING
 JOHN L. RAMOS, JR.
 JOHN KOZIK

Park Commissioners.
 January 30, 1942.

PARK DEPARTMENT

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriation	
Salaries and Wages	\$30,902.78
General Expense	8,190.00
Outlay	215.00
Concession Privileges	322.75
Concessions—Electricity	56.41
Rental Buttonwood Park Recreational House	15.00
Refunds on Gasoline Tax	2.91
Transferred from General Funds for Salaries & Wages	1,700.00
	<hr/>
	\$41,404.85

Expenditures

Andrews-Dahill Park	\$ 289.96
Ashley Park	453.34
Brooklawn Park	5,935.04
Buttonwood Park	12,642.31
Common	3,765.84
G. A. R. Memorial Park (Bridge Appr.)	665.40
Greenhouse	3,889.74
Grove Park	50.18
Halliwell Memorial Park	5,565.51
Marine Park	355.35
Office	6,811.73
Victory Park	149.87
Playgrounds and Athletic Fields	201.23
	<hr/>
	\$40,775.50
Transferred to General Funds	629.35
	<hr/>
	\$41,404.85

OFFICE

Personal Services	
Salaries	\$ 3,742.67
Contractual Services	
Communications	37.22
Repairs	23.34
Travel	3.00
Other	52.50
Supplies	
Motor	156.03
Stationery	21.28
Other	12.83
Sundry	
Pensions	2,751.86
Other	11.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,811.73

PARK DEPARTMENT

7 a

BROOKLAWN PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 5,008.39
Contractual Services	
Communications	56.04
Repairs	156.26
Public Utility	327.89
Supplies	
Athletic	72.87
Botanical and Horticultural	28.98
Medical	1.18
Fuel	72.56
Motor	120.72
Tools	22.15
Janitor	9.70
Other	15.59
Materials	
Machine and metal	7.64
Mason and road	5.00
Paints, oils, etc.	18.05
Other	15.02
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,935.04

BUTTONWOOD PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 8,477.88
Contractual Services	
Communications	57.75
Repairs	1,098.93
Public Utility	602.75
Supplies	
Athletic	94.80
Botanical and Horticultural	1.15
Medical	1.41
Forage	1,050.18
Fuel	178.65
Motor	422.72
Tools	28.47
Janitor	6.70
Other	55.84
Materials	
Lumber	60.38
Machine and metal	175.18
Mason and road	154.67
Paints, oils, etc.	42.67
Other	64.09
Equipment	
Birds	68.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 12,642.31

PARK DEPARTMENT

COMMON

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 3,264.77
Contractual Services	
Repairs	43.55
Public Utility	150.31
Supplies	
Botanical and Horticultural	191.67
Fuel	24.55
Motor	34.79
Tools	3.50
Other	18.71
Materials	
Machine and metal .....	.99
Equipment	
Machinery	33.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,765.84

HALLIWELL MEMORIAL PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 4,914.06
Contractual Services	
Communications	66.96
Repairs	13.54
Public Utility	232.10
Supplies	
Athletic	47.00
Botanical and Horticultural	42.29
Medical	1.36
Fuel	86.26
Motor	108.82
Tools	3.00
Janitor	7.00
Other	11.84
Materials	
Machine and metal	3.30
Mason and road	27.98
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,565.51

MARINE PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 308.01
Contractual Services	
Public Utility	14.34
Equipment	
Machinery	33.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 355.35

PARK DEPARTMENT

9 a

ANDREWS - DAHILL PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 164.33
Contractual Services	
Public Utility	8.25
Supplies	
Botanical and Horticultural	62.50
Other	21.88
Equipment	
Machinery	33.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 289.96

GREENHOUSE

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 3,113.13
Contractual Services	
Repairs	3.09
Supplies	
Horticultural and Botanical	262.41
Fuel	454.45
Tools	45.00
Other	9.06
Materials	
Machine and metal	2.60
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,889.74

ASHLEY PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 348.95
Contractual Services	
Repairs	5.12
Public Utility	36.33
Supplies	
Fuel	36.79
Janitor	5.25
Other	11.30
Materials	
Machine and metal	4.60
Other	5.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 453.34

PARK DEPARTMENT

G. A. R. MEMORIAL PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 343.22
Contractual Services	
Repairs	3.33
Public Utility	10.00
Supplies	
Botanical and Horticultural	293.11
Other	15.74
	<hr/>
	\$ 665.40

GROVE PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 8.30
Contractual Services	
Repairs	6.20
Public Utility	28.88
Supplies	
Other	6.80
	<hr/>
	\$ 50.18

VICTORY PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 4.73
Contractual Services	
Public Utility	135.63
Supplies	
Other	9.51
	<hr/>
	\$ 149.87

PLAYGROUNDS AND ATHLETIC FIELDS

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 109.65
Contractual Services	
Repairs	42.47
Public Utility	10.18
Other	16.00
Supplies	
Other	2.83
Materials	
Machine and metal	5.10
Mason and road	15.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 201.23

To the Board of Park Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

In presenting my annual report of the department activities in 1941 I again stress the need of additional help to properly maintain our parks and structures.

I have called attention to this condition from time to time, but with fewer men available each year the situation becomes more difficult. Without a larger working force than we now employ it will be impossible to keep up to the standards of the past.

During the year a total of 1849 days of labor were furnished us by the Welfare Department, W. P. A. and N. Y. A., this is the equivalent of six men on full time, and while this help was of great assistance it was not of the character that we ordinarily would hire. The men in most instances were too old or otherwise physically unable to perform arduous or continuous labor, and as they were assigned for only one or two days each week we never knew if the same men would return the following week, so there was no certain continuity of employment which would enable us to plan our work with any assurance that it would be done, a condition not conducive to efficiency and economy.

All phases of maintenance were necessarily affected. Grass was not cut as often as it should have been, buildings and structures were not kept up and are badly in need of painting, however by the untiring efforts of our men we accomplished what we could to make the parks as attractive as possible and at the same time furnish facilities for the use and enjoyment of the public, and we look forward to the time when we can continue to improve and enlarge our recreational plant.

I am again asking for additional personnel for next year to relieve the condition as far as possible.

Athletics:

There was a falling off in the use of our athletic facilities probably due to more prosperous industrial condition.

The new bowling green at Halliwell Park was opened for play but was not used extensively as it was our desire to allow the turf to become well established before subjecting it to hard usage.

Tennis courts and ball fields were kept in playable condition although there was some criticism that they should have been better.

Skating was enjoyed for a longer than usual period of twenty-seven days during which time the warming houses were kept open for the convenience and comfort of the skaters.

Common—Japanese Beetle

Two hundred rose plants were set out in the garden last spring but as many more are needed to completely fill the beds.

Japanese beetles did considerable damage during the season and seem to be increasing each year to such an extent, that we sought expert advice as to the best method of combatting this pest. After consulting with park authorities at Hartford where there are large infested areas we were told best results were obtainable by the use of arsenate of lead mixed with Milorganite as a carrier, spread on the lawns early in the spring while the grubs are feeding on roots before emerging as beetles in June. It was stated that an application of 10 lbs. of arsenate of lead per 1000 sq. ft. of surface will protect the area so treated for a period of five years. Consequently we purchased half a ton of lead and two tons of milorganite late in the year which will be applied in March and if successful, Bridge Park where there is a light infestation, will be treated in the early fall.

Ashley Park:

The new field house and comfort station built by W. P. A. was opened for public use on November 9th, but to the end of the year was not extensively used. In order to maintain this building it will be necessary to employ a full time attendant. The building has been kept open thus far by assigning one of our park officers to the park and having a laborer from Halliwell Park perform the janitor duties, an arrangement which is far from sat-

isfactory as it leaves other parks without an officer one day each week and deprives Halliwell Park of the only laborer available for that park.

Buttonwood Park:

The stone wall along Kempton Street was completed and has added greatly to the appearance of this section of the park.

The bridle path was widened and regraded throughout its length and the section bordering the ball field was relocated to prevent riders from the danger of being hit by batted balls.

In regrading the path it was necessary to disturb the old surface, which created a dust nuisance resulting in many complaints from the residents on Lake Street, and while we made several applications of calcium chloride during the summer it did not completely abate the nuisance due without doubt to the extremely long dry season. If the condition persists it will be necessary to resort to some more effective method or material to allay the dust.

Work of straightening and walling the slopes of the canal was started but abandoned with the closing down of all park projects leaving an unsightly condition which will have to remain until funds are provided to remedy the condition or W. P. A. operations are resumed.

Tree planting ceremonies in Memory of Mrs. Olive B. Sherman were conducted by the Phoenix Chapter D. A. R. at Buttonwood Park on April 25th.

Mrs. Sherman was the founder of the Chapter.

Prayer was offered by Miss Edith H. Cornell, Chaplain, and Joyce Kilmer's "Trees" was recited by Miss Emma T. Frost.

The members present participated in the exercises by filling in the hole with earth.

Mayor Glynn, Mr. Antone Mello and Mr. Cushing of the Board were present and, with appropriate remarks, accepted the tree for the City.

Brooklawn Park:

Work was started on the baseball grandstand and the new ball diamond, but was closed down before completion. The back stop and foundations were built for the stand and a large part of the diamond was completed.

The bottom of the pond was cleaned but no new sand was put back as was intended, thus leaving a clay bottom which caused the water to become roily when agitated by the bathers.

The duck pond project was completed with the exception of a surrounding fence to keep the water fowl within bounds.

Marine Park:

We are again indebted to the Garden Club of Buzards Bay for an additional gift of 200 shrubs to complete the replanting of the beds destroyed in the hurricane of '38. The plants have thrived and will add very much to the beauty of the park.

Flower Shows:

We regret we were unable to enter an exhibit in the Annual Flower Show of the Garden Club, but because of the acute shortage of help at our busiest time it was impossible to take on the additional work involved. However we did hold a chrysanthemum show in the greenhouse during the second week of November, which was open to the public.

The entire greenhouse was utilized for the display of 4500 plants representing thirty-three different varieties.

More than 7000 persons visited the show, many of whom expressed surprise and pleasure at the size and beauty of the display.

W. P. A. Projects:

With the transfer of men employed on park projects to defense work at the end of June, we were left with several unfinished construction jobs on our hands which, I presume we shall have to complete ourselves or allow to remain in an unsightly condition until such time as funds are available.

I take this opportunity to express my sincere appreciation of the unselfish effort of the employees to maintain all functions of the department to the end that recreational facilities were available throughout the year, and to the Commissioners for their support and advice I express my gratitude.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. P. HAMMERSLEY,
Superintendent.

ANNUAL REPORT

Department of Parks, for the year 1941

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 12, 1942

Received and referred to Councillor Fortin for study and report.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 26, 1942

Placed on file and ordered printed in the city documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 30, 1942

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 30, 1942.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Seventeenth Annual Report

OF THE

PLANNING BOARD

AND

Sixteenth Annual Report

OF THE

BOARD OF APPEALS



NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1941

1942

BRADBURY-WARING, Inc.
Printers

PLANNING BOARD REPORT

City of New Bedford

January 1, 1942

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen :

The Planning Board submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1941.

The board held but five meetings during the year including three public hearings covering six petitions for changes in the use districts on the zoning map.

The following table shows the changes applied for and the action taken by the Planning Board and City Council.

ZONING CHANGES PETITIONED FOR — 1941

PLANNING BOARD

Location	From	To	Change recommended by Planning Board		Change made by the City Council		
			No	Yes	No	Yes	
Bonney and Jouvette Streets, S.E. corner.....	Business	Industrial "A"	No	Yes	No	Yes	No. 92
Coggeshall street, S. side 80' W. of Acushnet Ave.	Residence "B"	Business	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No. 91
County Street, W. side, between Kempton and North Sts.	Residence "A" & "C"	Business	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No. 90
Kempton Street, N. side W. of intersection with North	Business	Industrial "A"	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No. 90
Matthew and Field Streets, S.W. corner	Residence "B"	Business	No	No	No	No	No
Matthew Street, S. side, between Field and Stephen	Residence "B"	Business	No	No	No	No	No

PLANNING BOARD

5 r

The expenditures of the Board for the year ending December 31, 1941, were as follows:

Appropriation		\$75.00
Annual Report	\$23.75	
Postage .....	.99	
Dues — Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards	15.00	
Dues — American Planning and Civic Association	5.00	
Printing and Binding	14.25	
Total Expenses		58.99
		<hr/>
Unexpended Balance		\$16.01

Respectfully submitted,

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor,
Chairman.

HAROLD M. PICKETT,
Councillor.

OLIVA FORTIN, Councillor.

JAMES P. McCROHAN,
Member of Board of Health.

ANTONE MELLO,
Member of Park Board.

PATRICK J. FOLEY,
Commissioner of Public Works,
Secretary.

BOARD OF APPEALS

City of New Bedford

January 1, 1942

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen :

In compliance with Section 155 of the Building Regulations the Board of Appeals respectfully submits its report for the year 1941.

Meetings and public hearings have been held on the first and third Wednesdays of each month except at times when there were no appeals.

Forty-nine appeals were considered during the year. Forty-four were applications for variance from the terms of the Zoning Ordinance, and five for waivers of the provisions of the Building Code.

The following table shows the number and nature of the variances applied for and the action of the board :

Alteration and use of dwellings for occupancy by more families than allowed in the district	12 granted 11 refused 1 withdrawn
Alteration and extension of nonconforming uses	7 granted
Extension of Business use into Residence district	1 granted
Erection of buildings for Business use in Residence districts	1 granted 2 refused
Erection of wholesale ice house in Business district	1 refused
Alter store for garage nearer street than allowed by ordinance	1 granted

BOARD OF APPEALS

7 r

Change from one nonconforming use to one more objectionable	1 refused
	2 granted
Garage locations	1 refused
	1 withdrawn
Substitution of Neon sign for one of wood	1 refused
Industrial use in Business and Residence district	1 granted
	temporary permit
Waivers of Building Code	
(Garages)	1 Supt. sustained
	1 Supt. reversed
(Dwellings)	3 Supt. reversed

It will be noticed that the Board has been called upon to consider a large number of appeals for variances to enable owners of dwellings to make alterations providing for more tenements and apartments than are allowed by the zoning ordinance in the district in which the dwellings are located. These appeals have been granted when legally possible and when it has been deemed that no injury to the neighborhood would result. But the Board has denied, and must by law continue to deny appeals for such variances whenever it is obvious that no practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship exists and that the request is prompted mainly by the appellant's desire for additional revenue from his property. To grant such appeals would not only tend to lower the values of neighboring properties but would, if freely pursued, defeat the very intent and purpose of the zoning ordinance, which it is the duty of the Board to administer and uphold.

If a real shortage in living quarters should arise, it should be cured by some method other than appeals to the Board.

The expenses of the board for the year were as follows:

Clerical Work	\$115.00
Advertising hearings	52.92
Postage	25.75
Stationery	49.00
	<hr/>
	\$242.67

Stephen D. Pierce, Leo Lemos, and Raymond Boucher have served as associate members of the board during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE T. SCHULER, Chairman.

JAMES F. COLLINS, Clerk

LEO L. LaBRODE,

LEO LEMOS,

COLEMAN LIPMAN.

ANNUAL REPORT

Planning Board and Board of Appeals, for the year 1942

IN CITY COUNCIL

August 27, 1942

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in city documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval August 31, 1942.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk.

Approved August 31, 1942.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN,
Mayor.

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk.

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

CHIEF OF POLICE

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Massachusetts

For the Year Ending December 31, 1941



1942
BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
Printers

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

January 1, 1942.

To the Honorable Matthew A. Glynn, Mayor, and the City
Councillors of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to herewith submit the annual report
of the condition and doings of the Police Department, for
the year ending December 31, 1941.

On December 31, 1941 the department consisted of the
following,

Chief of Police	1	Policewoman	1
Deputy Chiefs	2	Matrons	2
Captains	6	Stenographers	4
Chief Inspector	1	Janitor	1
Lieutenants	8	Assistant Janitor	1
Sergeants	10	Janitress	1
Supervisor of Motor Equipment	1	Cleaner	1
Patrolmen	163		
		Total	203

Number of Reserve Officers 32.

PERSONS CHARGED WITH OFFENSES DURING THE YEAR

Arrested and taken into custody	1497
Summoned	383
	<hr/>
Total	1880
Males	1672
Females	208
American born	1409
Foreign born	471
Non-residents	318
Under 17 years of age	176

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

PERSONS CHARGED BY MONTHS

	Total	Males	Females
January	109	103	6
February	105	100	5
March	155	138	17
April	156	153	3
May	182	157	25
June	148	125	23
July	190	155	35
August	185	162	23
September	168	153	15
October	157	138	19
November	166	151	15
December	159	137	22
Totals	1880	1672	208

NATIVITY OF PERSONS CHARGED

Albania	2	Newfoundland	13
Austria	3	Norway	52
Azores	52	Poland	30
Belgium	5	Portugal	19
Canada	100	Russia	11
Cape de Verde Islands	37	Scotland	2
Denmark	1	South America	1
England	51	Spain	1
Finland	1	St. Helena	6
France	1	Sweden	3
Germany	1	Syria	6
Greece	6	Turkey	2
Ireland	31	United States of America	1409
Italy	5	West Indies	12
Lithuania	2		
Madeira Islands	15	Total	1880

OFFENSES

	Males	Females	Total
Abandonment	0	1	1
Abduction	2	0	2
Accosting	2	0	2
Adultery	5	3	8
Aiding in delinquency	1	0	1
Assault and battery	150	36	186
Assault with dangerous weapon	2	0	2
Assault to kill	1	0	1
Assault to rape	6	0	6
Assault on an officer	3	0	3
Bicycle violation	5	0	5
Breaking glass	7	0	7
Breaking, entering, and larceny	83	0	83
Collecting garbage without permit	1	0	1
Concealing leased property	3	0	3
Conspiracy	1	0	1
Cruelty to animals	1	0	1

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

5 s

Damage to property	11	2	13
Disturbing the peace	16	4	20
Drunkenness	716	84	800
Evading board bill	4	0	4
Evading fare	2	0	2
False alarm of fire	5	1	6
Fish laws	4	0	4
Fornication	2	4	6
Fraudulent check	1	0	1
Fugitive from justice	2	0	2
Gaming, present at	33	0	33
Gaming implements	1	0	1
Habitual truant	3	0	3
Idle and disorderly	2	7	9
Illegitimate child act	29	0	29
Indecent exposure	5	0	5
Inflammable fluids	1	0	1
Interferring with an officer	1	0	1
Laboring on Lords Day	1	0	1
Larceny	108	13	121
Larceny from the person	2	0	2
Larceny of automobile	33	0	33
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	2	3	5
Lewdness	8	2	10
Liquor laws	5	4	9
Lodging house laws	1	0	1
Loitering	8	4	12
Lottery laws	15	1	16
Manslaughter	3	1	4
Mattress laws	1	0	1
Motor vehicle laws	205	6	211
Neglect of family	86	5	91
Neglect of parent	1	0	1
Neglected children	8	14	22
Passing trolley car on left side	1	0	1
Possession of obscene pictures	1	0	1
Rape	4	0	4
Receiving stolen property	10	2	12
Registering bets and present at registering	9	0	9
Removing mortgaged property	0	1	1
Robbery	8	0	8
Runaway	1	0	1
Selling leased property	1	0	1
Stubbornness	6	5	11

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

Threats	4	0	4
Trespass	2	1	3
True name laws	1	2	3
Unlicensed dog	3	0	3
Using auto without authority	6	0	6
Unnatural act	1	1	2
Vagrant	12	0	12
Weekly wage law	4	1	5
Totals	1672	208	1880

DISPOSITIONS OF CASES IN THIRD DISTRICT COURT

Placed on file	454
Sentenced to penal institutions and appealed	30
Sentenced to penal institutions and committed	120
Sentenced to penal institutions and suspended	93
Fined and paid	104
Fined and appealed	24
Fined and committed	9
Fined and suspended	100
Fine, penal institutions and appealed	5
Fine, penal institutions and suspended	3
State Department of Public Welfare, committed	16
Released	361
Defaulted	18
Adjudged not guilty	70
Bound over to Grand Jury	58
Insane hospitals	2
Delivered to the keeper of the jail	1
Delivered to Superior Court	1
Continued on probation	85
Complaints dismissed	190
Guilty of violating illegitimate child act and appealed	3
No probable cause found	3
Delivered to Military authorities	1
Cases pending	129
Total	1880

AMOUNT OF FINES PAID IN THE THIRD
DISTRICT COURT

Assault and battery	\$ 310.00
Breaking glass	10.00
Damage to property	20.00
Disturbing the peace	145.00
Drunkenness	235.00
False alarm of fire	25.00
Gaming	70.00
Gaming implements	25.00
Gaming nuisance	100.00
Lewdness	50.00

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

7 s

Laboring on Lord's Day	10.00
Liquor laws	200.00
Lottery laws	735.00
Motor vehicle laws	4,219.00
Passing trolley on left side	30.00
True name law	30.00
Unnatural act	100.00
Total	<u>\$6,314.00</u>

DISPOSITION OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

Fined and paid	3
Fined and suspended	1
Fine, penal institution, suspended	2
Sentenced to penal institutions and committed	41
Sentenced to penal institutions and suspended	33
Filed	12
Probation	7
Not guilty and discharged	8
Nolle prossed	6
Total	<u>113</u>

FINES PAID IN SUPERIOR COURT

Liquor laws	\$200.00
Motor Vehicle laws	150.00
Total	<u>\$350.00</u>

RECAPITULATION OF FINES PAID

Amount of fines paid in Third District Court	\$6,314.00
Amount of fines paid in Superior Court—February term	100.00
Amount of fines paid in Superior Court—June term	50.00
Amount of fines paid in Superior Court Nov. term	200.00
Total amount of fines paid	<u>\$6,664.00</u>

COMPLAINTS MADE BY OFFICERS OF THIS DEPARTMENT FOR VIOLATIONS OF MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS

Operating under influence of liquor	76
Operating to endanger	49
Operating unlicensed	40
Operating after license suspended	5
Operating after license revoked	4
Operating without license on person or in some easily accessible place	2
Operating without registration on person or in some easily accessible place	3
Operating unregistered motor vehicle	8

Operating uninsured motor vehicle	8
Operating without proper lights	1
Operating in violation of restricted license	1
Larceny of number plates	1
Leaving scene of accident	32
Manslaughter	3
Speeding	34
Overloading truck	4
Defective brakes	5
Passing street car on left side	2
Attaching plates assigned to another vehicle	1
False statement	1
Allowing motor vehicle to be operated by person having no legal right to do so	5
Refusing to stop on signal from officer	6
Violating traffic signal	3
Failing to slow down at intersection	1
Unlawful use of spot light	1
Violating one-way	2
Taking motor vehicle without consent of owner	9
Larceny of motor vehicles, and attempts	35
Total	<hr/> 342

WARRANTS AND SUMMONS SERVED BY THIS
DEPARTMENT FOR THE POLICE OF OTHER
CITIES AND TOWNS

Abandonment	1
Assault and battery	2
Breaking, entering and larceny	3
Capias	5
Common Carrier law	1
Deserter U. S. Army	5
Deserter U. S. Navy	1
Escape from institutions	3
False statement	1
Fish laws	3
Food law	1
Forgery	1
Fugitive from justice	1
Illegitimate child act	2
Larceny	4
Larceny of automobile	1
Liquor laws	12
Milk law	1
Motor vehicle laws	226
Neglect of family	7
Neglected child	1
Open air fire without permit	2
Parking	24
Parole violation	4
Public Utility law	1
Robbery	1

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

9 s

Runaway	5
Stubbornness	1
Traffic regulations	3
Fraudulent check	1
Total	<hr/> 324

WARRANTS AND SUMMONSES SERVED FOR THIS DEPARTMENT BY POLICE OF OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS

Assault and battery	1
Breaking, entering and larceny	1
Illegitimate child act	1
Larceny	1
Larceny of automobile	3
Motor vehicle laws	13
Neglect of family	1
Total	<hr/> 21

RETURN B
ANNUAL RETURN OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE
PART 1 CLASSES

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES Part 1 Classes		Offenses Reported or Known to Police	Unfounded	Number of Actual Offenses	Cleared by Arrest	Not Cleared by Arrest	Reported Not Cleared Other Years Cleared by Arrest
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Criminal Homicide							
a. Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter		2	—	2	2	—	—
b. Manslaughter by Negligence		2	—	2	2	—	—
2. Rape		17	1	16	11	5	—
3. Robbery		28	3	25	3	22	—
4. Aggravated Assault		5	—	5	5	—	—
5. Burglary—Breaking or Entering		599	8	591	169	422	10
6. Larceny—Theft		116	5	111	48	63	—
a. \$50. and over in value		1084	9	1075	203	872	8
b. Under \$50. in value		196	24	172	39	133	3
7. Auto Theft							
Total		2049	50	1999	482	1517	21

RETURN C
ANNUAL RETURN OF PERSONS CHARGED
PART 1 CLASSES

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES Part 1 Classes 1	Persons Released by Police (No Formal Charge)	PERSONS CHARGED BY POLICE			PERSONS FOUND GUILTY THIS YEAR	
		Total Persons Charged	Arrested (Taken Into Custody)	Summoned, Notified or Cited	Of Offense Charged	Of Lesser Offense
	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Criminal Homicide						
a. Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter	—	1	1	—	2	—
b. Manslaughter by Negligence	—	3	3	—	—	—
2. Rape	—	10	8	2	5	—
3. Robbery	—	8	8	—	8	—
4. Aggravated Assault	—	3	3	—	1	1
5. Burglary—Breaking or Entering	—	85	48	37	49	—
6. Larceny—Theft	—	122	60	62	69	—
7. Auto Theft	—	33	22	11	12	1
Total Part 1 Classes	—	265	153	112	146	2

RETURN C ANNUAL RETURN OF PERSONS CHARGED PART 2 CLASSES

12 s

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES Part 2 Classes	Persons Released by Police (No Formal Charge)	PERSONS CHARGED BY POLICE				PERSONS FOUND GUILTY THIS YEAR	
		Total Persons Charged	Arrested (Taken Into Custody)	Summoned Notified or Cited	Of Offense Charged	Of Lesser Offense	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
8. Other Assaults	—	193	141	52	111	—	
9. Forgery and Counterfeiting	—	1	—	1	—	—	
10. Embezzlement and Fraud	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11. Stolen Property; Buying, Receiving, Possessing	—	11	10	1	4	—	
12. Weapon: Carry'g, Possess'n, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	
13. Prostitution & Commercial Vice	—	—	—	—	1	—	
14. Sex Offenses (Except 2 and 13)	—	36	34	2	30	—	
15. Offenses Against the Family and Children	—	111	48	63	70	—	
16. Narcotic Drug Laws	—	—	—	—	—	—	
17. Liquor Laws	—	9	9	—	8	—	
18. Drunkenness	—	800	800	—	780	—	
19. Disorderly Conduct	—	31	29	2	23	—	
20. Vagrancy	—	12	12	—	8	—	
21. Gambling	—	59	56	3	50	—	
22. Driving While Intoxicated	—	75	75	—	61	—	
23. Violation of Road and Driving Laws	361	92	21	71	66	—	
24. Parking Violations	1463	—	—	—	—	—	
25. Traffic and Motor Vehicle Laws (Except 22-24)	91	52	22	30	47	—	
26. All Other Offenses	—	133	82	51	79	—	
27. Suspicion	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Part 2 Classes	1915	1615	1339	276	1338	—	
Grand Total—Part 1 and 2 Classes	1915	1880	1492	388	1484	2	

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE 13 s

REPORT OF THE DETECTIVE DEPARTMENT

Total value of property reported stolen	\$23,040.85
Total value of property recovered, reported stolen	8,646.90
Total value of property recovered for other cities	1,057.00
Total number of arrests	410
Search warrants served for stolen property	2
Stolen automobiles recovered	1
Cases investigated	2372
Hours of extra duty	643½
Witnesses summoned	57
Defendant summons served	1
Parent summons served	1
Missing persons returned	3

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. DAVIES,
Chief Inspector.

REPORT OF THE TRAFFIC DIVISION

PERSONNEL OF THE TRAFFIC DIVISION

Lieutenant 1 Officers 17

Assigned as follows:

On Traffic posts	12
Motor cycle officers	2
Checking parking regulations	2
Office duty	1
Arrests	29
Defendant summons served	230
Witness summons served	17
Total court cases prosecuted	35
Fines paid for the same	\$290.00
Sentenced to the House of Correction	2
Recovered three stolen automobiles—valued at	\$700.00
Recovered merchandise—valued at	22.00
Total	\$722.00

AUTOMOBILE VIOLATIONS RECORDED

Parking violations	1463
Violations of road and driving laws	361
Other violations of traffic and motor vehicle laws	91
Total	1915
Investigations for Registrar of Motor Vehicle	363
Registration plates returned (pairs)	192
Investigations for reinstatement of license	171
Driver's license recommended suspended	165
Lost children found and returned home	2

NO-FIX AUTO TAGGING LAW

Traffic division	167
Station No. 1	195
Station No. 2	26
Station No. 5	402
Total	790
Extra hours of duty	367

Respectfully submitted,

IVAR V. NELSON,
Lieutenant.

REPORT OF THE POLICE MATRON

Month	Prisoners	Insane	Delinquents	Lost Children
January	4		1	
February	6			
March	12		1	
April	3			
May	19		1	2
June	15			2
July	29	1		2
August	19			
September	13			
October	12			
November	9			1
December	8		1	2
Total	149	1	4	9

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. LAW,
Matron.

REPORT OF THE POLICEWOMAN

I herewith submit the following report of my work as Policewoman for the year ending December 31, 1941.

Cases investigated	231
Conferences	115
Girls reporting to me for supervision	154
Homes visited—consulting parents regarding wayward girls	55
Schools visited—re: conduct of wayward girls, and girls involved in Court Action	12
Investigated home conditions for this Department	6
Returned “missing girls” to their home and consulted with their parents	4
Illegitimate child cases investigated	17

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

15 s

Accompanying girls for physical examination	11
Accompanying girls to State Clinic	1
Accompanying girls to State Dept. of Public Welfare	21
Accompanying girls and women to Massachusetts Reformatory	5
Accompanying girl to Bridgewater State Farm	1
Accompanying girls to Industrial School at Lancaster	2
Accompanying women to State Hospital at Taunton	35
Accompanying girl to State Hospital at Monson, Mass.	1
Accompanying women to House of Correction	15
Accompanying women from the House of Correction	5
Lost children cared for	5
Missing persons reported to me	1
Committed woman to Taunton State Hospital	1
Trip out of town to accompany runaway girl home	1
Trips out of town to get prisoners	2
Arrests made without warrants	3
Warrants served	2
Witness summonses served	2
Capias served	1
Parole warrants served	2
Mittimus served	20
Sworn affidavits taken for this Department	295
Extra hours of duty	81

Service in the various stores throughout the City during rush periods in the daytime; also in the various stores each evening during the holiday season.

I have also attended Criminal, Juvenile and Superior Court sessions.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE W. DUPUIS,
Policewoman.

REPORT OF THE IDENTIFICATION BUREAU

Following is report of the Identification Bureau for the year ending December 31, 1941.

Total number of finger prints on file	13,567
Prisoners fingerprinted	120
Prisoners reprinted	7
Finger print cards sent to Federal Bureau	120
Finger print cards sent to State Bureau	120
Cards containing fingerprints received from F.B.I.	65
Cards containing fingerprints received from other sources	101
Prisoners fingerprinted, having local record	38
Prisoners fingerprinted, having other than local record	22
Criminal records received and filed	119
Criminal records furnished other departments	31
Apprehension notices received, noted in files	51
Notice received of arrest of subject with local record	58
Total number of personal finger prints on file	1,274

Number of personal finger print cards sent to F.B.I.	6
Personal prints of males taken during year	5
Personal prints of females taken during year	1
Fingerprint cards received from the Captain of the Port, searched, and filed in our files	225
Finger prints taken of Police Officers for F.C.C. license	88
Total number of finger prints taken of applicants for Civil Defense (two taken for each applicant)	3,494
Sent to Federal Bureau	1,747
Civilian defense applicants finger print cards in our bureau, yet to be classified and filed	1,747
Finger prints taken of veterans, for duplicate discharge	4
Fingerprints taken of persons in Coast Guard service	11
Fingerprints taken of persons entering U. S. Army	15
Fingerprints taken of persons entering U. S. Navy	4
Fingerprints searched against our files for Coast Guard	18
Fingerprints searched against our files for U. S. Army	22
Fingerprints searched against our files for U. S. Navy	51
Cases investigated	96
Extra hours	49
Fingerprints taken of civilians applying for F.C.C. license	8

Photographic Department

Films (4-5) exposed	231
Prisoners photographed (muggs)	120
Autos and accident scenes photographed	64
Crime scenes photographed	33
Persons assaulted	1
Miscellaneous, auto used in murder, strikers, windows broken, etc.	14
Films exposed (2½-3¼)	82
Photo of latent prints	36
Copy of photos, handwriting, miscellaneous	46
Photo prints (3-5) muggs, printed	600
Photo prints (3-5) muggs, sent to Federal Bureau	120
Photo prints (3-5) muggs, sent to State Bureau	120
Photo enlargements (8-10) auto accident scenes	64
Photo enlargements (8-10) latent finger prints	36
Photo enlargements (8-10) person assaulted	1
Photo enlargements (8-10) miscellaneous, auto used in murder, strikers, windows broken, etc.	14
Modus operandi cards and photos on file	2,490
Modus operandi cards and photos filed this year	153
Photos (muggs) sent to other departments	24

During the year there has been a large amount of finger printing of civilians for identification purposes and it is my opinion that within a short time, filing cabinets and classification indexing cards will have to be purchased, for keeping the files in order.

Respectfully submitted,

RAYMOND CHASE,
Deputy Chief.

CONSOLIDATED REPORT OF RADIO CAR SERVICE

Auto—Accidents investigated	714
Auto—Hit and run, arrests	12
Auto—Drunken drivers, arrested	40
Auto—Stolen, recovered	36
Auto—Violation reported	940
Auto—Violation reported, court action	113
Arrests for drunkenness	416
Arrests for other causes	249
Breaks, and burglary, called to	162
Boys and gangs, disturbing	939
Bicycles without lights	8
Bicycles stolen, recovered	36
Damage to property, reported	100
Disturbances, street	635
Disturbances, domestic	677
Fires, attended	350
Investigations	4144
License applications, investigated	58
Lost persons, found	79
Messages delivered	2209
Miscellaneous	5770
Public wires broken	9
Prowlers and suspicious persons	144
Summonses, witness	360
Summonses, defendant	202
Sick, drunk, and injured persons assisted	159
Suicides and attempts	14
Thefts	61

Total	18,636
-------	--------

Value of property recovered	\$20,606.48
Messages sent out	10,463
Test calls sent out	6,170
Mileage—Number one car	31,887
Mileage—Number two car	43,310
Mileage—Number three car	54,188
Mileage—Number four car	26,344
Mileage—Number five car	31,861

Total Mileage	187,590
---------------	---------

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS OF THE DEPARTMENT

Miscellaneous property reported stolen, valued at	\$76,382.38
171 automobiles reported stolen, valued at	74,264.00
205 bicycles reported stolen, valued at	4,462.10

Total value stolen	\$155,108.48
--------------------	--------------

Miscellaneous property recovered, valued at	\$11,248.73
170 automobiles recovered, valued at	74,164.00
121 bicycles recovered, valued at	2,527.05

Total value recovered	\$87,939.78
-----------------------	-------------

18 s REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

1 automobile not recovered, valued at	\$ 100.00
84 bicycles not recovered, valued at	\$1,935.05

Recovered for other departments:

8 automobiles, valued at	\$2,965.00
Property reported lost, valued at	\$4,263.89
Lost property found, valued at	\$1,594.55

MISCELLANEOUS

Ambulance calls	8540
Applications for common victualler license	47
Applications for lodging house license	70
Applications for soft drinks	2
Applications for special police	1
Applications for Sunday privilege	38
Bicycles found	121
Buildings found open and then secured	207
Cases investigated	20,925
Dangerous buildings reported	3
Dangerous dogs reported	46
Dangerous poles reported	2
Dangerous wires reported	20
Defective hydrants	7
Defective sandcatchers	20
Defective waterpipes	5
Defective streets and sidewalks	421
Defective signs	9
Dead bodies found	33
Disturbances suppressed	2,253
Dogs killed	1
Dog license notices investigated	870
Dog notices served	420
Fires attended	409
Fire alarms given	7
Fire alarms given (still)	9
Fires extinguished without alarms	4
Glass in fire alarm boxes found broken	27
Intoxicated persons helped home	19
Juror lists investigated	1,348
Lost children found and returned home	137
Messages delivered	2,136
Notices served	381
Reserve and special police assigned	441
Search warrants for obscene literature served	1
Search warrants for gaming implements served	11
Search warrants for stolen property served	2
Search warrants for liquor served	9
Search warrants for lottery tickets served	1
Search warrants for explosives served	1
Sick and injured persons assisted	178
Stolen automobiles recovered	170
Street obstructions reported	7
Street obstructions removed	6
Water running to waste	32
Witnesses summoned	527

AUTOMOBILES STOLEN AND RECOVERED

Number of motor vehicles stolen locally	171
Number of motor vehicles recovered	170
Number of motor vehicles not recovered	1
Number of motor vehicles recovered for other departments	8

BICYCLES STOLEN AND RECOVERED

Number of bicycles stolen locally	205
Number of bicycles recovered	121
Number of bicycles not recovered	84

PERSONS REPORTED MISSING

Classification	Missing	Found	Still Missing
* Boys	105	105	0
* Girls	46	46	0
Men	24	24	0
Women	17	16	1
* Under 21 years of age.			

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS WHERE INJURY TO
PERSONS RESULTED

Number of accidents where injury to persons resulted	949
Number of persons fatally injured	14
Number of persons severely injured	51
Number of persons not severely injured	1,228

Total injured	1,293
---------------	-------

(Included in the above)

Under 16 years of age injured	316
Under 16 years of age fatally injured	3

GAMEWELL POLICE SIGNAL SERVICE REPORT

Number of duty calls	200,060
Number of wagon calls	726
Number of telephone calls	158,327

PERSONNEL OF THE FORCE

CHIEF

Samuel D. McLeod

DEPUTY CHIEFS

Raymond Chase

Raphael Pieraccini

CAPTAINS

Edward O. Brophy
John W. Davies
Charles FellAlbert B. MacKinstry
William H. McCarty
Albert E. Mosher

William S. P. Murphy

LIEUTENANTS

Wilfred H. Dupuis
Edgar E. Head
Anthony C. Lemaire
Joseph S. ManningIvar V. Nelson
Augustus F. Velho
William Welsh
George A. Wilson

SERGEANTS

Thomas E. Carr
Isaac C. Coombs
Owen J. Cox
Albion G. Davis
Robert W. HirstEllsworth C. Jacobs
John J. O'Rourke
John H. Pollock
Joseph C. Ryan
John P. Smith Jr.

SUPERVISOR OF MOTOR EQUIPMENT

James D. Gatenby

TRAFFIC DIVISION

Lieutenant Ivar V. Nelson

STENOGRAPHERS

P. Bert Taylor
Grace E. BourneHelen H. Coutinho
Helene C. Trought

POLICEWOMAN

Alice W. Dupuis

MATRONS

Mary E. Law
Alexina C. Gachet

PATROLMEN

Aillery, Constant
Allen, Charles E.
Aque, Leo S.
Arruda, Antone A.
Barbour, Robert L.
Bedford, Ellverado
Belisle, Victor
Blackburn, Hargreaves
Boehler, Max F.
Brennan, Michael J.
Brien, Henri E.
Briggs, Myron S. A.
Burgess, EdwardBurgess, John H.
Butler, Nicholas J. Jr.
Carr, James Jr.
Carrier, George B.
Carroll, Eudore M.
Carroll, James M.
Cawley, Michael J.
Cawley, Thomas F.
Cayton, Joseph W.
Chapman, William
Chaput, Elrick M.
Chausse, Onat A.
Clayton, Hugh A.

Cote, Wilfred
Cotnoir, Vincent S.
Cotter, Joseph W.
Coughlin, John J.
Craft, John H.
Crapo, Albert A.
Cunniff, William J.
Cushing, William S.
Dalton, Moses J.
Deane, James
Deane, Michael J.
DeMello, Manuel
Desjardins, Joseph A. C.
Desroches, Louis H.
Doherty, Thomas
Donnelly, Joseph H.
Downey, James J.
Downey, Stephen P.
Doyle, John K.
Dresner, William W.
Dufresne, Arthur A.
Fanning, John F.
Figueira, Alfred
Fowler, Harry
Fuller, Harry M.
Gatenby, James S.
Gero, Henry P.
Gobeil, Joseph
Goldrick, Daniel J.
Goldrick, James F.
Grant, George P.
Greenwood, Alfred F.
Haggerty, Timothy F.
Hall, Harry C.
Harrington, Michael J.
Hawes, Harry C.
Hickey, James H.
Hickey, William B.
Hilton, John
Hollingsworth, George
Howes, Charles H.
Hughes, Thomas A.
Hughes, William F.
Hutchinson, George R.
Hutchinson, Joseph
Johnson, Emery W.
Johnson, Harry
Kane, John A.
Karl, Edward R.
Kelley, Albert W.
Kelley, Eugene J.
Kelley, Michael J.
Koutroumpis, George J.
LaFrance, Henri
Lague, Ernest A.
Landreville, Joseph E. A.
LaRoche, William T. J.
Larochelle, Eugene T. J.
Law, Jesse Jr.
Lees, Robert
Lemrise, Albert T.
Lentz, Joseph A.
Levesque, Joseph G.
Livesey, Albert
Loomis, Timothy E.
Lopes, Arthur W.
Lussier, Peter
Machado, Manuel
Manning, James L.
Masse, Napoleon O.
Maynard, John E.
McCrohan, John H.
McGuire, Edward J.
McNamee, John J.
McNeeley, Thomas J.
Mello, Edward G.
Mendonca, John S.
Messier, Joseph A.
Moore, Hugh J.
Moore, Thomas F.
Muldoon, Patrick J.
Mullins, Doran L.
Murphy, Francis A.
Nickerson, Charles F.
O'Donnell, William F.
O'Dowd, Martin F.
O'Rourke, Joseph
O'Rourke, Thomas
Pabis, Antonio J.
Parkins, William G. Jr.
Pelletier, Joseph A.
Perry, Anthony E.
Pettey, James M.
Poirier, David J.
Prifogle, Edward
Rainville, Joseph L.
Rainville, Josephat E.
Raymond, Edward
Raymond, William
Reddy, James F.
Reddy, Michael J.
Reed, George H.
Riley, William Jr.
Robbins, William F.
Roberts, Charles F.
Rogers, Gideon D.
Ryan, Joseph F.
Sanford, Edward U.
Schmidt, William
Seddon, Arthur J.
Seddon, David S.
Seddon, John H.

Seddon, Thomas Jr.
 Sheffield, Harold H.
 Sheredenski, John Jr.
 Simmons, Manuel
 Smith, Sidney H.
 Spooner, Charles A.
 St. Pierre, Joseph E.
 Sullivan, Herman J.
 Sullivan, John T.
 Sweeney, James P.
 Sykes, Charles E.
 Sylvia, Archie A.
 Torres, Frank A.

Turgeon, Antoine
 Turgeon, Joseph V.
 Upham, John H.
 Walsh, John P.
 Waring, Joseph
 Wilkinson, Francis C.
 Williams, Benjamin F. Jr.
 Williams, Charles H.
 Williams, John O.
 Wilson, Francis J.
 Winterson, Henry B.
 Woolfenden, Albert

JANITOR

Calnen, Fred C.

ASSISTANT JANITOR

Lamoureux, Arthur

CLEANER

McGlynn, Ellen A.

JANITRESS

Dearden, Mary A.

RETIRED ON PENSION

Almond, Walter
 Almond, William Jr.
 Bonney, Stephen K.
 Brightman, Ellery E.
 Brownell, Sarah M.
 Burke, John F.
 Chenel, Albert J.
 Craft, James F.
 Deneen, Daniel
 Doherty, Edward P.
 Downey, Daniel
 Downey, William M.
 Durant, Lawrence J.
 Ellis, Harry C.
 Faunce, Albert M.
 Fay, Thomas
 Fernandes, Joseph A.
 Freitas, Manuel
 Gibbs, Nathaniel F.
 Gregory, William
 Haran, Luke T.
 Horton, Eliphalet M.
 Irwin, Henry Jr.
 Karcher, Frederick Jr.

Lapierre, William A.
 Leahy, William T.
 MacFarlane, Joseph A.
 Machado, Frank S.
 McDonald, Daniel J.
 McGoff, James E.
 Meade, James
 Moore, James J.
 Muldoon, Thomas
 Murdy, Robert H.
 Murphy, Edward
 Nault, Joseph C.
 Nunes, George J.
 Patterson, Charles G.
 Reedy, Joseph J.
 Ryan, William M.
 Sullivan, Matthew
 Sylvia, Antone F.
 Tripp, Chester L.
 Valentine, Thomas A.
 Vogel, Robert F.
 White, Albert B.
 Wilcox, Seth A.

RESERVE POLICE OFFICERS

Adamowski, John P.
 Arendt, Francis C.
 Beauregard, R. Albert
 Benedetti, Francis P.
 Blackburn, Raymond
 Cayton, John

Cruz, Joseph F.
 Cummings, Albert L.
 De Terra, Victor
 Farrell, Frederick J.
 Gonsalves, John R.
 Grenier, Albert

Grindrod, Gordon R.
 Harrington, Edmund A.
 Jackson, Sylvester J.
 Jones, Edwin M.
 King, Alexander J.
 King, George F.
 Lynch, John F.
 Madsen, Carl A.
 Mastey, Henry
 Mitchell, John J. Jr.

Moore, Francis C.
 Moriarty, Maurice R.
 Mosher, Arthur H.
 McAdams, William J.
 Nichols, Milton E.
 O'Neill, John
 Spence, Harry
 Welch, Anthony J.
 Wiley, George F.
 Wise, George F.

PROMOTIONS

Lieutenant Edward O. Brophy,	to Captain
Lieutenant John W. Davies,	to Captain
Lieutenant Charles Fell,	to Captain
Lieutenant William H. McCarty,	to Captain
Lieutenant William S. P. Murphy,	to Captain

APPOINTMENT

Arthur Lamoureux, Assistant Janitor

TRANSFER

James Park, Assistant Janitor to School Dept.

RETIRED ON PENSION DURING THE YEAR

Patrolmen:

Stephen K. Bonney
 William M. Downey
 Albert M. Faunce
 Nathaniel F. Gibbs

William T. Leahy
 Joseph A. MacFarlane
 Joseph J. Reedy
 Albert B. White

Respectfully submitted

SAMUEL D. McLEOD,

Chief of Police.

IN MEMORIAM

LIEUTENANT AROD B. HOLLOWAY, Retired

Died Dec. 20, 1941

Aged 79 years, 1 month and 19 days

PATROLMAN JAMES W. BERRY, Retired

Died July 15, 1941

Aged 50 years, 4 months and 8 days

PATROLMAN ALBINI BOURGEOIS, Retired

Died Aug. 30, 1941

Aged 61 years, 6 months and 27 days

PATROLMAN JOHN EVANS, Retired

Died July 27, 1941

Aged 64 years, 10 months and 26 days

PATROLMAN JAMES P. HARDING, Retired

Died Jan. 24, 1941

Aged 67 years, 11 months and 8 days

CLEANER NORA A. SHIELDS, Retired

Died Jan. 3, 1941

Aged 60 years, 10 months and 13 days

ANNUAL REPORT

Chief of Police, for the year 1941

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 23, 1942

Referred to Councillor Ponte for study and report.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk.

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 25, 1942

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the city documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 29, 1942.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk.

Approved June 29, 1942.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN,
Mayor.

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF PUBLIC
WELFARE
FOR THE YEAR 1941



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

To His Honor the Mayor and the Members of the

City Government of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

The Board of Public Welfare respectfully submit herewith their Annual Report for the year 1941.

During the year 1941 the tremendous increase in private employment resulted in a large reduction in the Temporary Aid case load. Consequently, our costs for this type of assistance also hit a new low. It is our belief that we have reached bottom in our case load because of the physical condition of approximately 95% of those remaining on relief. The situation with reference to Temporary Aid for the year 1942 is, as we see it, no different from that of the past year. The only chance of any material increase would be the changing over of some of our factories to the manufacture of war-time goods, thereby requiring skilled help, or the closing down of factories due to inability to secure materials. The probability of this happening to the extent that it would seriously increase our case load is very slight but in these days of uncertainty it is best to prepare for any eventuality.

The year 1941 was the first complete year of our Food Stamp Plan. During the twelve months of 1941 we sold to persons eligible to participate under the plan \$432,973.00 worth of stamps. With these, the Government gave, through this office, free stamps to the amount of \$203,322.00. The plan has been a tremendous success. It has not only given the participants more nourishing food but it has also helped the merchants by increasing their business. The plan was enlarged last year by the Surplus Marketing Administration to include participation by those in the low income group.

The increase in private employment has resulted in a reduction of applications for enlistment in the Civilian Conservation Corps and, while we are still sending away all young men who apply, the number is very small in comparison with previous years.

The National Youth Administration is now confining all its activities to our defense program. This has resulted in the

loss of four N. Y. A. clerks who were assigned to the Temporary Aid office.

The Board continues to supervise the distribution of cards for clothing from the Surplus Commodities Division as well as all referrals for W. P. A. employment.

The division of Aid to Dependent Children showed a slight decrease in 1941 and the outlook for 1942 is that perhaps there will not be much change either way.

Chapter 729, enacted by the 1941 Legislature, will, of course, increase Old Age Assistance expenditures considerably after April 30, 1942. The case load for 1941 differed only slightly from that of the previous year and while the number of cases may not increase in 1942 the change in the law will result in increased expenditures.

The outstanding change in this Act is the raising of the minimum grant from \$30.00 to \$40.00 per month for all single cases living alone and from \$50.00 to \$65.00 per month for couples. There have been a number of other minor changes and we anticipate more changes in the rules and regulations as promulgated by the State Department, all of which will, without doubt, further increase the expenditures. The Old Age Assistance department is now located in new quarters in the building, a change that has been needed for some time. However, it is still the contention of the Board that for 100% efficiency all three relief offices should be on the same floor.

The City Infirmary has been causing the Board much concern during the past few months. Lack of physically able Welfare workers has created a serious problem at this institution and, as the year goes on, will, very probably, prove more serious. We have taken a number of precautions to protect the inmates in case of an air raid here in our city. We have cleaned out and fixed up rooms in the basement — one for the men and one for the women — where we anticipate moving the inmates in case this emergency should arise. These inmates, because of their age and physical disabilities, must rely on others to care for them at a time like this and we are doing everything humanly possible to prepare for anything that might occur.

In closing, the Board wishes to express their appreciation to the Mayor and City Council; to Mr. Frederick M. Coughlan,

State District Supervisor; to our local private charitable organizations; to our Chief of Police, Samuel D. McLeod, and to the many business and manufacturing concerns who have cooperated so well with us during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

William A. Higgins, Chairman

John Moniz

Philippe J. Charette

Joseph A. Desjardins, Secretary.

EXPENDITURES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1941

ADMINISTRATION

Salaries and Wages	\$ 23,468.18
General Expenses:	
Motor Maintenance	168.72
Postage, Tel. & Express	417.34
Printing & Binding	629.18
Stationery & Supplies	437.63
Travel & Transportation	1,908.00
All Other	279.92
	<hr/>
Outlay	70.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 27,378.97

AID

Board & Care	8,415.22
Burials	8,233.51
Cash Grants	202,694.95
Cities & Towns	15,494.37
Confinements	951.00
Dental & Optical	616.60
Fuel	6,235.97
Groceries	2,027.15
Hospitals	40,859.84
Medicine	7,358.60
Outside Physicians	282.00
Shoes	881.55
State Institutions	10,216.42
All Other	132.48
	<hr/>
	304,399.66
	<hr/>
	\$331,778.63

SUMMARY

Administration	\$ 27,378.97
Aid	304,399.66
	<hr/>
	331,778.63
City Infirmary Expenses	55,737.44
	<hr/>
Grand Total Expenses	387,516.07
Grand Total Receipts & Reimbursements	60,236.81
	<hr/>
Net Cost to City	\$327,279.26

The following cases were granted hospital care during the year 1941: 403 House and 353 Clinic cases having New Bedford settlements; 53 House and 35 Clinic cases having no settlements; 22 House and 13 Clinic cases having Cities and Towns settlements, making a total of 478 House and 401 Clinic cases. In addition to these, there were 36 home confinements.

The physicians attached to the Board made 2,126 house visits and had 3,226 office calls from recipients of Temporary Aid.

The Board of Health requested this department to procure histories and determine settlements of 88 cases.

ADULTS AND CHILDREN AIDED BY BOARD OF
PUBLIC WELFARE, AS WARDS 1941

	Cases	Persons
Sacred Heart Home	32	32
St. Mary's Home	10	19
Massachusetts Hospital School	4	4
In Care of Division of Child Guardianship	30	30
New Bedford Cases with Relatives	22	29
New Bedford Children's Aid Society	7	7
House of Angel Guardian	6	8
Hospital Cottages for Children, Baldwinsville	1	1
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Fall River	2	4
In a Nursing Home	1	1
	<hr/> 115	<hr/> 135

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

T 9

CITY INFIRMARY EXPENSES, 1941

ADMINISTRATION

Salaries and Wages	\$29,378.55
--------------------	-------------

GENERAL EXPENSES

Building Maintenance	\$ 1,271.97	
Equipment Maintenance	578.85	
Farming Supplies	370.18	
Food, Clothing & Furnishings	14,790.70	
Medical Services & Supplies	991.12	
Light, Power & Heat	4,775.71	
Livestock Maintenance	2,708.00	
Motor Maintenance	635.70	
Postage, Telephone & Express	93.11	
Printing & Binding	9.00	
Stationery & Supplies	24.85	
All Other	129.70	
	<hr/>	26,358.89
		<hr/>
		\$55,737.44

ESTIMATE OF PRODUCE FOR 1941

840 bushels	Potatoes.....	\$ 714.00
350 heads	Lettuce.....	17.50
90 bushels	Spinach.....	90.00
135 bushels	Onions.....	135.00
20 bushels	Peas.....	40.00
125 bushels	Beets.....	93.75
50 bushels	String Beans.....	62.50
35 bushels	Cucumbers.....	35.00
5 tons	Summer Cabbage.....	400.00
210 bushels	Carrots.....	157.50
1,000 doz. ears	Sweet Corn.....	200.00
200 bushels	Red Tomatoes.....	250.00
30 bushels	Musk Melons.....	30.00
9 tons	Hubbard Squash.....	360.00
6 tons	Winter Cabbage.....	360.00
205 bushels	Turnips.....	102.50
25 tons	Hay.....	450.00
85 tons	Silo Corn.....	850.00
2 tons	Oat Straw.....	24.00
119,302 lbs	Milk.....	4,414.17
3,209 doz.	Eggs.....	866.43
480 Hens	.....	600.00
		<hr/>
		\$10,252.35
Receipts from sale of Produce,		
stock and Miscellaneous.....		\$ 387.38
Receipts from Board of Persons.....		2,396.13
		<hr/>
		2,783.51
Estimate of Produce.....		10,252.35
		<hr/>
Total Gross of Revenues (Estimated).....		\$13,035.86

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

T 11

OFFICE OF

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Department of Public Welfare
New Bedford, Massachusetts.

ATTENTION OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Gentlemen :

In compliance with your request, I respectfully submit herewith a report of the receipts and expenditures of this department for the financial year 1941.

The Bureau of Old Age Assistance was in receipt of 662 applications during the year, and of this number, 531 were accepted for assistance. The case load as of December 31, 1941 was 3091 as compared with 3099 cases December 31, 1940, showing a decrease of 8 cases for the year.

The following pages will give you a detailed account of expenditures and reimbursements.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles A. McAvoy

Supervisor of Old Age Assistance.

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

DETAIL OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

RECEIPTS — AID

Federal Grants	\$483,217.50
Federal Grants — credit from Recoveries	700.20
Commonwealth Receipts — Payroll	339,549.24
Commonwealth Previous Billing	3,639.55
Cities and Towns	8,241.22
Refunds — Individuals	3,419.97

Total Receipts	\$838,767.68
----------------	--------------

EXPENDITURES — AID

Cash Disbursements	\$982,267.68
Burials	4,919.05
Cities and Towns	7,699.27

Total Expenditures	\$994,886.00
--------------------	--------------

Total Expenditures	\$994,886.00
Total Receipts	838,767.68

Cost to City	\$156,118.32
--------------	--------------

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

T 13

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES—ADMINISTRATION

RECEIPTS — ADMINISTRATION

Federal Grants	\$16,130.85
----------------	-------------

EXPENDITURES — ADMINISTRATION

Salaries & Wages	\$18,836.63
------------------	-------------

General Expenses:

Auto Maintenance	\$ 66.98	
Postage, Telephone & Express	1,686.64	
Printing & Binding	108.25	
Stationery & Supplies	470.38	
Travel & Transportation	335.09	
All Other	82.53	2,749.87

Outlay	605.00
--------	--------

Total Expenditures	\$22,191.50
--------------------	-------------

Total Expenditures	\$22,191.50
--------------------	-------------

Federal Re-imbursements	16,130.85
-------------------------	-----------

Cost to City	\$ 6,060.65
--------------	-------------

T 14

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

CITIES AND TOWNS

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1941	\$ 701.60
Billed — Jan. 1 through Dec. 1941	7,914.52
	<hr/>
Total	\$8,616.12
Receipts	8,241.22
	<hr/>
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1941	\$ 374.90

RECOVERIES FROM INDIVIDUALS

SPECIAL ACCOUNT

Recoveries		\$2,471.87
Credits Federal Grants	\$700.20	
Commonwealth Refunds	702.22	
New Bedford Share	321.83	1,724.25
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Balance undistributed Jan. 1, 1942		\$ 747.62

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

T 15

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR AID

APPROPRIATION — AID

Certified by Board of Public Welfare	\$512,000.00
Federal Grants	483,217.50
Recoveries & Credits to Grants	700.20
	<hr/>
Total Receipts	\$995,917.70
Total Expenditures	994,886.00
	<hr/>
Balance unexpended 12/31/41	\$ 1,031.70

APPROPRIATION — ADMINISTRATION

Salaries & Wages:

Federal Grants	\$16,130.85	
Appropriations	2,958.96	\$19,089.81

Expenditures	<hr/>	18,836.63
--------------	-------	-----------

Balance unexpended 12/31/41		\$253.18
-----------------------------	--	----------

General Expenses:

Appropriations	\$ 2,750.00	
Expenditures	2,749.87	

Balance unexpended 12/31/41		0.13
-----------------------------	--	------

Outlay:

Appropriation	\$ 644.00	
Expenditures	605.00	

Balance unexpended 12/31/41		39.00
-----------------------------	--	-------

Total balance unexpended 12/31/41		<hr/> \$292.31
-----------------------------------	--	----------------

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN DIVISION

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

ATTENTION OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Gentlemen:

In compliance with your request, I am submitting the following Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1941.

The following page will give you an account of expenditures and reimbursements.

Respectfully submitted,

M. Josephine Talford, Visitor

Aid To Dependent Children Division

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

T 17

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN 1941

AID

Cash paid to recipients		\$144,044.27
Federal reimbursements	\$56,817.01	
State reimbursements	29,159.41	
	<hr/>	
Total reimbursements for Aid		85,976.42
		<hr/>
Net cost to City		\$ 58,067.85

ADMINISTRATION

Salaries and Wages		
General Expenses:		\$ 6,244.77
Postage, Telephone & Express	\$183.43	
Printing & Binding	100.25	
Stationery & Supplies	142.03	
Travel & Transportation	106.59	
All Other	28.03	560.33
Outlay		78.00
		<hr/>
Total Administration Costs		\$ 6,883.10
Federal reimbursements for Administration		3,369.39
		<hr/>
Net cost to City		\$ 3,513.71

ANNUAL REPORT

Board of Public Welfare, for the year 1941

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 14, 1942

Received and referred to Councillor Moriarty
for study and report.

Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk.

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 25, 1942

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the city documents

Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 29, 1942.

Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk.

Approved June 29, 1942.

Matthew A. Glynn, Mayor.

Attest:

Charles W. Deasy

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

FOR THE YEAR

1941

BRADBURY-WARING, Inc.
New Bedford, Mass.
1942

SCHOOL COMMITTEE, 1942

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor, Chairman ex-officio

WILLIAM E. GIFFORD, Vice-Chairman

ALLEN P. KEITH, Superintendent Emeritus

EDWARD T. N. SADLER, Superintendent and Secretary

TERM EXPIRES 1943

Name	Residence	Place of Business
Dr. John T. Barrows, Jr.	1083 Rockdale Ave.	96 Thompson St.
William E. Gifford	79 Florence St.	97 Rodney French Boulevard
Thomas C. Moriarty	304 Summer St.	758 Purchase St.

TERM EXPIRES 1945

Donat F. Fortin	105 Princeton St.	81 Austin St.
Dr. Mary W. Walker	286 Union St.	286 Union St.
G. Walter Williams	178 Sycamore St.	

IN SCHOOL COMMITTEE

December 26, 1941.

Voted: That the Secretary be directed to prepare and edit the Annual Report of the School Committee for the year 1941 and that one thousand copies of the same be printed.

The following report for the year 1941 is respectfully submitted:

Report of the School Committee

STATISTICS

POPULATION AND VALUATION

The population of the city (census of 1890) was	40,705
The population of the city (census of 1895) was	55,251
The population of the city (census of 1900) was	62,442
The population of the city (census of 1905) was	74,321
The population of the city (census of 1910) was	96,652
The population of the city (census of 1915) was	109,462
The population of the city (census of 1920) was	121,217
The population of the city (census of 1925) was	119,539
The population of the city (census of 1930) was	112,804
The population of the city (census of 1935) was	110,022
The population of the city (census of 1940) was	110,214
Valuation of the taxable property (1940) was	\$95,246,300.00
Schoolhouses and lots	6,681,925.00
Other school property	637,584.31

APPROPRIATION

Rate of taxation (per \$1,000.00)	\$46.80
Amount for general school purposes not including new buildings	\$1,305,032.05

SCHOOL CENSUS

Number of children between five and sixteen years of age, and illiterates (not having completed Grade 6A) between sixteen and twenty-one years of age, reported by the Attendance Department in accordance with the census record taken October 1, 1940:

Between 5 and 7 years	2,532
Between 7 and 16 years	14,423
Between 16 and 21 years	374

SCHOOL REPORT

5

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION, SEPTEMBER 1, 1941

High School	1
Junior High Schools	2
Grammar Schools	5
Elementary Schools	26
Suburban Schools	1
Continuation Schools	3
Fresh Air Classes	2
Hospital Classes	2
Conservation of Eyesight Classes	2
Class for the Deaf	1
Cooking Rooms	1
Manual Training Rooms	1
Special Classes for Mentally Retarded	7
Kindergartens	15
Workshop Classes	4

SCHOOL BUILDINGS, SEPTEMBER 1, 1941

Administration building	1
Permanent schoolhouses	37
Portable schoolhouses (3 unoccupied)	15
Frame buildings	2

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

(Excluding State-Aided Schools)

	1940	1941		
*Enrollment of pupils	16,004	15,340	decrease	664
Average membership	14,948	14,193	decrease	755
Average daily attendance	14,176	13,360	decrease	816
Aggregate attendance	2,595,513	2,519,820	decrease	75,693

PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

	1940	1941		
*Enrollment of pupils	4,707	4,539	decrease	168
Average membership	4,501	4,405	decrease	96
Average daily attendance	4,229	4,131	decrease	98
Aggregate attendance	804,905	802,905	decrease	2,000

*Not including pupils enrolled elsewhere in the State during the school year.

PUBLIC, PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

(Excluding State-Aided Schools)

	1940	1941		
*Enrollment of pupils	20,711	19,879	decrease	832
Average membership	19,449	18,598	decrease	851
Average daily attendance	18,405	17,491	decrease	914
Aggregate attendance	3,400,418	3,322,725	decrease	77,693

*Not including pupils enrolled elsewhere in the State during the school year.

For the year beginning Sept. 4, 1940, ending June 27,
1941

	Total Membership	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Aggregate Attendance
High,	3,085	2,575	2,476	470,536
Junior High,	2,669	2,134	2,023	381,540
Elementary,	11,499	9,484	8,861	1,667,744

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Total Membership	Enrolled	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Aggregate Attendance (4 hr. days)	Total Make-up (4 hr. days)
318	280	131	118	4,546	1,374

GENERAL VOCATIONAL CLASSES

Total Membership	Enrolled	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Aggregate Attendance (6 hr. days)
309	309	202	177	33,468

GRADE - AGE TABLE, OCTOBER 1, 1941

AGE GRADES		4 Yrs.	5 Yrs.	6 Yrs.	7 Yrs.	8 Yrs.	9 Yrs.	10 Yrs.	11 Yrs.	12 Yrs.	13 Yrs.	14 Yrs.	15 Yrs.	16 Yrs.	17 Yrs.	18 Yrs.	19 Yrs.	20 Yrs.	21 Yrs.	Ac'cl	Norm.	Ret'd	Totals
Kgn.	B	65	121	1																65	121	1	187
	G	58	131																	58	131		189
Adv. Kgn.	B		120																		120		120
	G		137																		137		137
1B	B		85	254	22	2	1													85	276	3	364
	G	2	83	217	14	1														85	231	1	317
1A	B			167	76	8	1														245	9	252
	G		15	158	33	5	1													15	191	7	213
2B	B			89	239	46	28	4												89	285	30	384
	G			88	190	29	10			1										88	219	11	318
2A	B			1	92	82	40	13	5											1	174	56	233
	G			2	114	56	10	6	3	1										2	172	20	194
3B	B				47	174	68	33	11	5	1									47	242	50	339
	G				52	175	45	17	4	1										52	220	22	294
3A	B				2	90	75	40	31	6										2	165	77	244
	G				12	116	59	27	3	4	2									12	175	36	223
4th	B					52	249	183	103	53	38	6								52	412	200	664
	G					72	310	121	43	22	7		1							72	431	73	576
5th	B						41	190	170	100	59	14	5							41	360	178	579
	G						6	93	256	133	83	40	10	2						99	389	135	623
6th	B							59	180	133	91	57	28	3						59	313	179	551
	G							1	90	233	136	61	31	8	2					91	369	102	562
7th	B							3	76	201	152	75	41	5						79	353	121	553
	G							4	116	205	114	53	21	1		1				120	319	76	515
8th	B								3	123	228	111	72	14					1	126	339	87	552
	G								7	109	230	110	39	4						116	340	43	499
9th	B									4	101	307	218	57	12	2				105	525	71	701
	G									3	140	396	209	46	9					143	607	55	805
10th	B										1	29	174	92	15					30	296	16	312
	G										1	56	245	88	14					57	333	14	404
11th	B											1	30	151	77	12	4			31	228	16	275
	G											2	65	208	91	3	1			37	299	14	380
12th	B													33	125	49	13	3	1	33	174	17	224
	G												1	47	204	65	16	1		48	269	17	334
Boys		65	326	492	478	454	501	505	579	625	671	600	568	355	230	63	17	3	2	825	4596	1113	6534
Girls		40	366	465	415	462	529	522	542	565	595	660	591	396	318	76	19	2		1125	4832	626	6563
Totals		125	692	957	893	916	1030	1027	1121	1190	1266	1260	1159	751	548	139	36	5	2	1950	9428	1739	13117
Per Cent	B																			12.6%	70.2%	17.0%	
	G																			17.0%	73.4%	9.5%	
General %																				14.8%	71.8%	13.2%	

Note: Pupils in Special, Ungraded and Home Classes not included in the above.

SCHOOL REPORT

7

HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT September, 1940 — January, 1941

	College Classical			College Scientific			College General			Civic			Commercial			Total		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
6's	4	4	8	22	1	23	5	14	19	10	5	15	44	94	138	85	118	203
7's	7	14	21	48	7	55	11	53	64	19	5	24	76	169	245	161	248	409
8's	8	16	24	34	3	37	3	44	47	14	9	23	61	107	168	120	179	299
5's	11	18	29	49	6	55	2	48	50	27	2	29	111	197	308	200	271	471
4's	16	17	33	42	6	48	4	20	24	9	3	12	103	146	249	174	192	366
3's	28	30	58	65	4	69	4	59	63	31	1	32	135	259	394	263	353	616
2's	9	10	19	37	2	39	29	29	29	31	1	32	29	39	68	75	80	155
1's	17	36	53	40	40	40	3	34	37				55	78	133	115	148	263
	100	145	245	337	29	366	32	301	333	110	25	135	614	1089	1703	1193	1589	2782

January, 1941 — June, 1941

	College Classical			College Scientific			College General			Civic			Commercial			Total		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
8's	6	13	19	42	5	47	5	53	58	14	4	18	153	69	222	220	144	364
7's	6	12	18	35	2	37	6	44	50	18	8	26	95	44	139	160	110	270
6's	10	17	27	46	3	49	3	42	45	22	5	27	162	88	250	243	155	398
5's	10	11	21	38	3	38	5	33	38	3	3	6	144	73	217	200	120	320
4's	27	24	51	54	3	57	6	50	56	22	1	23	217	125	342	326	203	529
3's	11	12	23	33	4	37	2	52	54	12		12	162	104	266	220	172	392
2's	15	27	42	33	1	34	1	32	33				70	48	118	119	108	227
1's	10	10	20	41	14	55	2	14	16				44	34	78	97	72	169
	95	126	221	322	32	354	30	320	350	91	21	112	1047	585	1632	1585	1084	2669

Graduated: January, 215 — June, 363

TUITION RATES

Rates of tuition for non-resident pupils for school year, beginning September 3, 1941, payable quarterly in advance are:

High School	\$150.00
Junior High Schools	125.00
Elementary Schools	90.00

PER CAPITA COSTS

The cost of instruction per scholar is based on the average number belonging and the total amount expended for the maintenance of each department, not including expenditures from the Sylvia Ann Howland, Paisler or Bourne Prize Funds.

High School	\$79.10
Junior High Schools	90.92
Elementary Schools	73.61
Day Schools	77.20

The average cost per pupil in the different departments of the schools, for text books and supplies, has been as follows:

High Schools	\$3.29
Junior High Schools	2.33
Elementary Schools	1.09
Average for Day Schools	1.68

EMPLOYEES IN SERVICE JANUARY 1, 1942

	Superin- tendent	Asst.	Clerks	Others	Total
Headquarters	1	1	8	8	18
	Principals	Assts.	Clerks	Others	Totals
High School	1	82	3	3	89
Junior High Schools	2	93	2		97
Elementary Schools	24	281			305
Continuation Schools	2	16	2		20
Totals	29	472	7	3	511

	Supervisors	Assts.	Totals
Attendance	1	2	3
Atypical Classes		24	24
Cooking		1	1
Elementary Schools	1		1
Health and Hygiene	1	1(*)	2(1*)
Kindergartens		15	15
Industrial Arts	1	1	2
Music	2	3	5
Nurses	1	8	9
Physical Education	1	1	2
Practical Arts	1	2	3
Special Classes	1	7	8
Household Arts	1(*)		1(*)
	11(1*)	65(1*)	76(2*)

	Custodians	Assts. and Cleaners	Engineers and Firemen	Totals
High School	1	10	5	16
Junior High Schools	2	10		12
Elementary Schools	33	6		39
Continuation School	1			1
Spare Men	3			3
	40	26	5	71

Total number of employees 676(2*)

*Part-time

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Money Raised by Taxation

January 1, 1941 — December 31, 1941

SUMMARY

Total Appropriations	\$1,305,032.05
Total Expenditures	1,282,433.81*

Balance unexpended	\$22,598.24
--------------------	-------------

*Not including Smith-Hughes Fund

NET EXPENDITURES

Total Expenditures, including Smith-Hughes Fund	\$1,285,043.65
Turned into Unappropriated Funds (See Pg. 11)	157,983.26
Net cost to City	\$1,127,060.39

EXPENDITURES—MONEY RAISED BY TAXATION

For Teachers' Salaries:

Day Schools	\$974,336.75
Evening Schools, Salaries	\$7,758.57
General Expense	511.10
	<hr/>
	\$8,269.67

For Incidentals:

Salaries: Superintendent and Secretary,
 Assistant Superintendent, Department
 Mechanics, Clerks, Attendance Officers,
 Nurses, Custodians and Miscellaneous
 Service

	\$151,695.91
Books and supplies	20,912.91
Custodians' supplies	3,939.98
High School engine room supplies	515.84
Science supplies	386.02
Sewing and Cooking	130.69
Health and Hygiene	364.19
Typewriters and Office Machines	1,627.96
Fuel	42,526.05
Postage	188.00
Lighting	6,001.20
Water	3,286.75
Printing and advertising	861.43
Freight, express and carting	141.60

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Brief description of the schoolhouses, with their accommodations and conditions, January 1, 1942

Name of School	Location	Material	No. of stories	No. of rooms	No. of halls	No. of gym-nasiums	No. of sittings	Year completed	Estimated Value	No. of Portables	Year Purchased	Estimated Value
101 School Committee Rooms	166 William St.	Wood	2	83	2	2	2,900	1851	\$ 12,150			
201 High	County St., Head of William St.	Brick	2	83	1	2	2,900	1912-35	1,200,000	1	1925	\$ 6,262
202 Roosevelt Junior High	Tarklin Hill Road and Felton St.	Brick	2	40	1	2	1,200	1927	584,430	1	1910	4,189
302 Parker Street	Federick St., near Brock Ave.	Brick	2	40	1	2	1,200	1927	591,044			
303 Parker Street	Parker St., near County St.	Brick	2	15	1	2	504	1852	106,675			
304 Hosea M. Knowlton	County and Coggeshall Sts.	Brick	2	12	1	2	624	1906	140,400			
305 Clarence A. Cook	Summer and Mill Sts.	Brick	2	18	1	2	717	1922	568,311			
306 Allen F. Wood	Pleasant and Russell Sts.	Brick	2	10	1	2	420	1860	45,675			
307 Robert C. Ingraham	Rivet and Blackmer Sts.	Brick	2	12	1	2	504	1901	110,925			
308 James B. Congdon	Hemlock and Thompson Sts.	Brick	2	16	1	2	672	1908	133,875			
351 Thomas Donaghy	South St. and Acushnet Ave.	Brick	2	12	1	2	441	1908	101,975			
352 William H. Taylor	Brock Ave.	Brick	2	12	1	2	504	1898	116,525			
353 Charles S. Ashley	Ashley Blvd. and Rochambeau St.	Brick	2	20	1	1	801	1922	721,082			
354 Thomas R. Rodman	Mill St. and Rockdale Ave.	Brick	2	10	1	1	420	1908	102,725			
355 J. J. Swift	Lucretia Corner	Brick	2	10	1	1	420	1909	110,025			
356 Abraham Lincoln	Ashley Blvd. and Glennon St.	Brick	2	10	1	1	420	1909	110,025			
357 Betsey B. Winslow	Allen and Reed Sts.	Brick	2	10	1	1	420	1909	110,025			
358 Mt. Pleasant	Katharine and Sawyer Sts.	Brick	2	15	1	1	591	1883	46,075			
359 John B. DeValles	Coggeshall St. and Ashley Blvd.	Brick	2	8	1	1	324	1897	55,450			
400 John H. Clifford	Phillips Ave. and Ashley Blvd.	Brick	2	8	1	1	324	1857	22,600			
401 Phillips Avenue	Cedar Grove St., near Acushnet Ave.	Brick	2	8	1	1	324	1901	78,850			
402 Cedar Grove Street	Clark and Myrtle Sts.	Brick	2	6	1	1	252	1855	10,125			
403 Clark Street	Merrimac and State Sts.	Brick	2	8	1	1	381	1889	73,350			
404 Merrimac Street	Shawmut Ave., near Maitland St.	Wood	2	10	1	1	198	1893	95,450			
406 Horatio A. Kempton	Court and Tremont Sts.	Brick	2	7	1	1	336	1894	90,075			
407 Cedar Street	Pleasant and Kempton Sts.	Brick	2	8	1	1	381	1878	63,075			
408 Harrington Memorial	Acushnet Ave., near Grinnell St.	Brick	2	10	1	1	381	1885	57,575			
409 Sylvia Ann Howland	Thompson and Crapo Sts.	Brick	2	9	1	1	492	1891	48,575			
410 Thomas A. Greene	Acushnet Ave., near Division St.	Brick	2	12	1	1	240	1855	21,675			
411 Acushnet Avenue	Dartmouth and Hickory Sts.	Brick	2	8	1	1	324	1897	59,850			
412 Thompson Street	Dartmouth and Dunbar Sts.	Brick	2	15	1	1	618	1918	208,300			
413 Isaac W. Benjamin	Farle and Diman Sts.	Stucco	2	16	1	1	632	1921	273,500			
414 Dartmouth Street	Pherry St.	Wood	2	16	1	1	30	1846	1,450			
415 George H. Dunbar	Plainville Road	Wood	2	1	1	1	25	1924	31,500			
416 Sarah D. Ottiwell	Sassaquin Sanatorium	Brick	1	1	1	1	42	1920	9,500			
417 Plainville	Sol-F-Mar Hospital	Wood	1	4	1	1	80	1920	9,500			
605 Sassaquin	Ashley Blvd. and Coggeshall St.	Brick	1	4	1	1	80	1939	74,625			
607 Sol-E-Mar	South and Purchase Sts.	Wood	1	4	1	1	80	1844	1,000			
608 Continuation School	256 Parker St.	Brick	2									
Continuation School	Middle and Summer Sts.											
Storhouse												
Middle Street lot												
Totals				569	21	8	20,400		\$7,380,110	15		\$41,624

**1 unoccupied

*2 unoccupied

Transportation	5,118.50
Shop work	608.40
Middlesex County Training School	398.84
Office expenses	124.84
Furniture and curtains	1,081.14
Telephones	3,065.05
Miscellaneous expenses	741.29
Workshop classes	347.47
Automobiles	1,147.99
	<hr/>
	\$245,212.05
For Continuation Schools and General	
Vocational Department:	
Salaries: Director, Teachers, Clerks and	
Custodians	\$37,952.02
Equipment and maintenance	3,419.93
	<hr/>
	\$41,371.95
For boiler insurance	3,677.25
For repairs of buildings	8,884.41
For outlay	681.73
	<hr/>
	\$1,282,433.81*

RECEIPTS FROM OTHER SOURCES
PAID TO CITY TREASURER

For tuition non-resident pupils	\$15,034.76
For tuition State Wards	3,503.33
For sales of books, rentals, misc.	1,133.34
Reimbursement from Massachusetts	
Commission for the Blind	1,000.00
Reimbursement for Teachers' Salaries	110,467.75
Reimbursement for Class for the Deaf	1,802.49
Reimbursement for Continuation Schools:	
State	1,940.92**
Smith-Hughes Fund	2,609.84
Sale of Products	137.84
Tuition	43.70
State General Vocational Department	19,889.29**
State Wards	420.00
	<hr/>
	\$157,983.26

*Not including Smith-Hughes Fund.

**Notice of these amounts of reimbursements have not yet been received by the city from the state.

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS FOR
JANUARY 1, 1941 — DECEMBER 31, 1941

S. A. Howland Educational Fund	\$1,512.98	
Jonathan Bourne Prize Fund	60.00	
C. S. Paisler Fund	456.73	
	<hr/>	\$2,029.71

SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND EDUCATIONAL FUND

Balance of income on hand, Jan. 1, 1941	\$ 957.15	
Income during year	1,512.98	
	<hr/>	\$2,470.13
Expenditures for the year		1,442.89
		<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1941		\$1,027.24

JONATHAN BOURNE PRIZE FUND

Balance of income on hand, January 1, 1941		
Income during year	\$60.00	
	<hr/>	\$60.00
Expenditures for prizes		60.00
		<hr/>

C. S. PAISLER FUND

Balance, January 1, 1941	\$ 68.43	
Income during year	456.73	
	<hr/>	\$525.16
Expenditures for the year		305.03
		<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1941		\$220.13

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CONTINUATION SCHOOL AND GENERAL VOCATIONAL
DEPARTMENT JANUARY 1, 1941 — DECEMBER 31, 1941

Net appropriation	\$41,871.95	
Smith-Hughes Fund	2,609.84	
	<hr/>	\$43,981.79
Total expenditures		<hr/> 43,981.79 <hr/>

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES

Salaries	\$40,561.86	
Supplies	725.96	
Equipment, Replacement and Repair of Equipment	212.66	
Printing, Postage and Freight	31.18	
Fuel	1,227.12	
Light and Water	513.05	
Transportation	197.00	
Telephones	190.71	
Repairs to Building	322.25	
	<hr/>	\$43,981.79

Reimbursement:

State	\$1,940.92	
Smith-Hughes Fund	2,609.84	
Tuition	43.70	
Sale of Products	137.84	
State-General Vocational Department	19,889.29	
State Wards	420.00	
	<hr/>	\$25,041.59
Net cost to City		<hr/> \$18,940.20

DETAIL OF 1941 EXPENDITURES

SCHOOL	INSTRUCTION			OPERATING EXPENSES				REPAIRS	Postage Frt. & Exp. Prt. & Adv. Transportation, Furnishings, Typewriters, Telephones & Incidentals, & Boiler Ins.	Bourne Prize, Paisler & Howland Funds
	Teachers' Salaries	Text Books	Regular Supplies	Administration and Custodians' Salaries	Custodians' Supplies	Fuel (Coal, Power and Wood)	Light and Water			
High School	\$184,176.52	\$5,212.00	\$2,765.46	\$28,044.42	\$1,150.89	\$5,700.62	\$1,039.44	\$1,038.22	\$2,620.42	\$656.52
Normandin Jr. High	90,649.47	1,379.30	1,247.21	8,511.81	320.34	2,606.81	1,149.21	419.98	944.56	136.81
Roosevelt Jr. High	85,115.43	987.69	1,114.45	8,491.64	404.84	2,923.95	932.74	1,392.52	393.02	143.13
Parker St. *	19,083.82	95.73	270.72	1,528.52	69.68	1,020.00	192.93	335.89	69.99	6.00
Hosea M. Knowlton	15,511.00	31.80	164.21	1,652.64	103.13	942.75	224.28	30.85	85.65	6.00
Clarence A. Cook	23,827.54	266.14	208.02	2,515.08	118.11	1,174.44	343.03	183.26	64.25	7.00
Allen F. Wood	10,749.28	91.02	85.54	1,462.24	49.18	618.75	111.92	6.70	65.25	3.00
Robert C. Ingraham	18,387.86	456.44	102.95	1,504.49	68.02	897.75	140.47	69.03	61.75	7.80
James B. Congdon	19,850.14	238.25	154.32	1,626.05	121.46	1,062.75	132.70	150.33	61.75	3.00
Thomas Donaghy	15,086.51	114.24	100.93	1,568.13	125.36	868.06	383.11	126.23	80.75	5.00
William H. Taylor	15,859.35	86.58	166.29	1,540.54	75.16	985.50	222.06	19.90	51.75	3.00
Charles S. Ashley	21,039.03	112.24	255.31	2,523.96	80.61	1,671.62	144.62	763.28	62.75	8.54
Thomas R. Rodman	23,065.04	273.16	247.60	1,589.16	108.46	1,382.40	209.44	120.69	809.75	6.00
Jireh Swift	21,928.22	72.97	138.59	1,624.70	79.31	1,050.25	219.00	130.50	2,046.75	6.00
Abraham Lincoln	27,127.46	161.79	267.43	2,540.18	104.23	1,394.62	394.61	83.48	64.25	8.00
Betsey B. Winslow	27,593.76	125.34	196.81	2,573.72	71.60	1,329.65	298.49	50.12	61.75	6.00
Mt. Pleasant	26,355.23	222.56	319.12	2,515.66	99.61	1,784.96	287.10	1,407.07	61.75	6.00
John B. DeValles	21,667.44	112.06	169.95	2,105.69	75.38	1,352.52	335.13	181.54	61.75	3.00
John H. Clifford	9,893.38	130.65	136.57	1,546.75	67.87	863.80	183.47	376.55	86.15	3.00
Phillips Avenue	16,899.68	90.35	133.28	1,528.04	57.44	891.65	111.37	361.10	61.75	3.00
Cedar Grove St.	17,789.25	195.71	184.01	1,568.13	99.30	1,631.45	217.51	99.80	115.25	3.00
Clark St.	12,485.64	18.02	96.75	1,390.18	44.28	680.50	91.79	10.16	51.75	3.00
Merrimac St.	9,352.95	23.08	34.67	1,309.18	21.53	378.50	72.51	10.24	132.04	6.00
H. A. Kempton	13,076.79	27.87	71.30	1,386.15	48.04	757.75	82.95	74.97	63.75	
Cedar St.	10,602.83	23.53	64.10	1,356.86	59.28	228.00	73.43	33.48	61.75	
Harrington Memorial	14,893.08	45.69	108.40	1,500.88	61.52	837.49	117.70	20.18	63.95	6.00
Thomas A. Greene	10,454.94	16.87	129.78	1,454.99	30.90	600.50	259.42	4.58	61.75	3.00
Acushnet Avenue	15,904.74	33.63	146.30	1,445.98	48.93	637.75	158.66	159.51	62.75	6.00
Thompson St.	11,512.59	37.77	60.96	1,441.37	46.40	691.50	150.97	1.50	61.75	3.00
I. W. Benjamin	16,935.73	34.24	148.62	1,483.62	58.06	776.89	156.40	49.90	61.75	3.00
Dartmouth St.	6,740.79	12.00	17.09	1,356.86	14.19	311.75	40.80	10.41	61.75	3.00
George H. Dunbar	10,651.88	19.00	64.55	1,399.12	59.43	606.00	99.81	161.57	61.75	3.00
Sarah D. Ottiwell	20,974.54	24.64	126.61	1,568.13	41.80	1,010.00	129.01	59.26	87.10	
John Hannigan	20,482.22	67.88	170.39	2,027.57	118.86	1,296.15	181.46	71.78	84.65	6.00
Plainville	1,630.74	24.77	10.87	360.99	23.95	96.15	30.92	34.69	.75	
Sassaquin	1,671.41	13.92	1.85	1,308.12	17.69	311.75	13.31	3.65		
Sol-e-Mar	3,476.73	5.44	10.11							
Storehouse					47.66	584.90	55.42	61.06	64.75	
Classes for Mentally Retarded	13,889.86	57.75	182.38							
Open Air Classes	3,424.10	3.96	1.31							
Conservation of Eye- sight Classes	3,444.10	11.23	32.69		84.23	98.85		24.85		
Home Classes	3,949.67	15.82	5.65							
Lip Reading Classes	3,343.81		14.12		9.48			10.00		
Cooking Classes	1,476.95		141.31							
Workshop Classes	19,399.57		432.82							
Music	9,510.86		29.47							267.59
Art	4,807.45	29.93	747.95							
Physical Education	2,787.09		8.45							
Health and Hygiene			364.19	17,104.30						
Evening Schools	7,049.07	436.57	31.53	709.50					43.00	
Continuation Schools	36,009.70		724.46	4,552.16	1.50	1,227.12	513.05	322.25	631.55	
Administration, Sup- ervisors, etc.	15,618.28	28.22	239.37	37,242.06	299.74	287.12	300.98	735.63	3,560.24	333.68
Miscellaneous									5,570.62	136.15
Outlay		15.15							661.73	
Sales		635.01	756.54		918.25					
Stock										
Totals	\$1,017,395.52	\$12,095.41	\$13,401.14	\$156,957.87	\$5,506.08	\$43,753.17	\$9,601.00	\$9,206.66	\$19,530.17	\$1,607.92

TEXT BOOKS, STATIONERY AND
CUSTODIANS' SUPPLIES

STATEMENT JAN. 1, 1941—DEC. 31. 1941

Dr.

	Purchased in 1941	Stock Jan. 1, 1941	TOTALS
Books	\$10,881.56	\$ 777.28	\$11,658.84
Stationery Supplies	10,031.35	777.03	10,808.38
Custodians' Supplies	3,939.98	1,048.76	4,988.74
Totals	\$24,852.89	\$2,603.07	\$27,455.96

Cr.

	Charged to Schools	Stock Jan. 1, 1942	Cash Re- ceipts, 1941	TOTALS
Books	\$11,008.68	\$635.01	\$15.15	\$11,658.84
Stationery Supplies	10,051.84	756.54		10,808.38
Custodians' Supplies	4,070.49	918.25		4,988.74
Totals	\$25,131.01	\$2,309.80	\$15.15	\$27,455.96

Following are the names of teachers and other employees who have left the service or who have been appointed to the department during the year 1941.

RETIRED

Elizabeth M. Briggs	Anna B. McDiarmid
Myra H. Clark	Sarah A. Russ
Clara L. Ellis	Mary F. Staples
Lillian J. Hopkins	Harriet A. Taylor
Alice J. Lawrence	Adeline C. Valentine
Clarence W. Lingham	Amy B. Watson
Annie R. White	

RESIGNED

Irene M. Bassett	Alice R. Peters
M. Esther DeSerre	Anna T. Quinn
Nora H. Donaghy	Kate F. Rogers
Margaret M. Harding	Alice M. Stone
Wanda L. Hazner	Helen F. Tripp
Winifred D. Hibbard	Margaret Vieira
Carolyn B. Manning	Mary H. Walsh
T. Everett McPeake	Annette L. Waterman
Anna H. Murphy	Robert M. Whiting
Mildred C. Palmer	Ruth M. Young

APPOINTED

Joseph C. Baccaro	Geraldine P. Lovell
Herman Baptiste	Marianne McKeon
Carolyn V. Baxter	Aurillia M. Mikus
Walter W. Bonner	Genevieve Murray
Philip Bronspiegel	Louise N. Osuch
Anne T. Cox	James J. Park
G. Philippe DeRosier	Amy F. Perry
John P. Doherty	Mary Ribeiro
Melver C. Felton	Charles P. Sawyer, Jr.
Mary E. Lawrence	Edmond E. Senesac
Esther A. Levow	Joanna M. Skoczulek
Dorothy Lipman	Mayo H. Tripp
Helen M. Walsh	

In Memoriam



TEACHERS

EMILY W. DAVIS

1900 — 1941

GRACE W. DILLINGHAM

1898 — 1941

Report of Superintendent

To the Honorable School Committee:

Dr. Walker and Gentlemen:

It is the duty and privilege of the acting superintendent of schools to submit the eighty-first annual report of the Superintendent of Schools of this city.

It is the purpose of this report to mention important achievements of the past year, to make recommendations and suggest policies which should prevail at least during the period of the acting superintendency.

Present conditions bring to mind first the man who has served the City of New Bedford as its Superintendent of Schools for more than thirty years. It would have been impossible to have worked in close relationship to this man without realizing his exceptional ability as an administrator, the democratic principles he followed in dealing with his fellow teachers and his whole-hearted concern for the welfare of the boys and girls of New Bedford. This is a tribute to an efficient superintendent in the hope that he may be able to return to his position of leadership in a very short time.

On November 28 Mr. Keith requested a leave of absence for three months or until he should be able to return to his duties full time. His ability to do this would give the department the value of his services from the date of his return until he retires under the teachers' retirement law.

Regardless of when this retirement takes place the task of selecting Mr. Keith's successor is one which must receive

the consideration of the committee during the coming year. The committee must be in a position to give this matter its most serious attention. Mention of this fact is made in this report not for the purpose of telling the committee its duty but rather to assure it that the present acting superintendent wishes in no way to handicap the committee in arriving at its decision. The selection should be the result of careful study unimpelled by the desires of any candidate.

This leads to a second important consideration. An assistant superintendent should be chosen at an early date if the present acting superintendent is not to return to his duties as assistant superintendent. Work has greatly increased due to the war and the head of the department should not be left without an assistant at this time.

This thought brings to mind the present crisis and what it implies for this department. Before war was declared the civilian defense authorities were contacted and arrangements made for a mass meeting of teachers at which speakers told what civilian defense work meant and how it was to be achieved.

Immediately the acting superintendent sought help in determining what should be done to protect children in case of war. This has not been an easy task. The best help that could be secured came from those teachers who had taken the air raid warden's course given by the civilian defense authorities.

Too much credit cannot be given this group of teachers under the leadership of Miss Ellen C. Sweeney, the supervisor of elementary grades. It consisted of Miss Jane E. Thuman, Miss Margaret T. C. Murphy, Miss Mary E. Ryan, Miss Ruth B. McFadden, Miss Hope McFadden, Miss Mary Ciaburri, Miss Rose Ciaburri, Miss Dorothy Tattersall and Mr. James R. Hayden. Miss Bessie F. Nesmith has recently been added. Every aid that could be secured from federal,

state and local sources was combined with the knowledge possessed by this committee and resulted in certain minimum instructions, approved by the civilian defense authorities, being sent to principals for air raid precautions.

This in itself was not sufficient. Principals needed more help. It seemed best to appoint someone who should make it his full time job to obtain additional information which would supply the principal with what he needed in determining the best possible procedure for his school to follow. Mr. James R. Hayden, a teacher in the High School and a trained air raid warden, was selected for this important task. Mr. Hayden began his duties at once and has had the wholehearted cooperation of Mr. Frederick Ripley, the Superintendent of Buildings, and his staff.

The work of the teacher committee must be continued and additional suggestions will be sent to the principals as conditions demand.

A condensed course for teachers in air raid precautions has been completed and will be given immediately after the holidays. It is hoped that all teachers will take this course. In addition teachers in large numbers have signified their intention to take courses in first aid.

At the suggestion of His Honor, Mayor Glynn, plans have been made with the assistance of Mr. Dana Gillingham to sell defense savings stamps in the schools. To date approximately three thousand pupils are participating in the buying of stamps and bonds to the amount of more than ten thousand dollars. The number of participants is increasing daily.

Junior Red Cross units have been organized in the schools and under the leadership of teacher sponsors are engaging in Red Cross work. The department is providing quarters for classes in civilian defense work for adults when-

ever and wherever it can do so. The United Service Organization has also sought assistance which will be given when possible.

These facts indicate the extent to which the department has responded to the opportunities offered for participation in those activities which provide service to the government and its people. The School Committee may well be proud of the response made by its teaching staff and other employees to the call for cooperation in the present situation.

This does not mean that the ordinary work of the schools is being neglected. In these days education must be carried on and strengthened as far as possible in the light of occurring events.

The State Supervisor of Special Classes requested that a survey be made in this city to discover pupils who may need the service which can be rendered only by special class instruction. This will probably lead to the establishment of additional facilities for such pupils and sometime during the coming term recommendations concerning them should be made.

Portables have sometimes been used to provide temporary quarters for pupils where additional room has been needed. Complaints regarding their use in some instances have been frequent. Their use should be discontinued when possible.

The department has vainly endeavored to secure an addition to the Betsey B. Winslow School in order that portables there might be abandoned. The transfer of pupils to other districts and the changing of district lines have been considered and provided no solution of the problem.

There is another possible solution which should be given

consideration. This is the transfer of the eighth grade pupils in the Betsey B. Winslow School to the Clarence A. Cook School where there is room for them at the present time. This would allow two classes now in portables to be removed to the main building.

These changes may mean sacrifice on the part of those who may prefer to remain in the Betsey B. Winslow School until graduation from the eighth grade but one fact to be faced is that obtaining some things we like usually means giving up others we desire.

Since there are three portables now in use at the Betsey B. Winslow School one class would still have to be housed in a portable unless it seemed better after study to transfer this class to the auditorium.

In like manner one portable at the Thomas R. Rodman School could be abandoned if it is possible to transfer an eighth grade to the Clarence A. Cook School. The use of the portable at the Sylvia Ann Howland School should also be discontinued whenever the class housed therein can be removed to the main building.

One of the most efficient individuals at headquarters is the storekeeper custodian-in-charge, Mr. John Egan. In recent years the duties of this gentleman have increased to such an extent that the position, in the opinion of the acting superintendent, should be that of chief custodian. Therefore, it is proposed to raise Mr. Egan to this rating with the approval of the Civil Service authorities and to have the salary fixed in accordance with the duties performed.

The Portuguese language will be included in the Commercial and Civic Curricula of the High School with the opening of the new term in January, 1942. The department is fortunate in securing the services of Miss Laurinda C.

Andrade for the teaching of this important subject. Classes in Portuguese and Spanish have already been established in the Evening High School.

New Bedford has been selected as an examination center by the National Committee on Teacher Examinations. The acting superintendent was named local examiner at the suggestion of Mr. Keith. Pressure of work caused the acting superintendent to request the right to delegate this authority to Miss Ellen C. Sweeney who has taken care of this piece of business in her usual efficient manner.

A Department of Guidance and Placement should be established soon. The High School Principal has recommended it on several occasions and the department is more or less committed to such action whenever it can be fitted into the plan formulated by the State Department of Education.

Progress must be the watchword in any department of education. If there is no going forward there will be a backward movement. There is no such thing as standing still. This applies in no small measure to the teacher and his teaching efficiency. Policies of the department must be shaped more and more to recognize superior workmanship in naming new teachers and in promoting those already in the service. It is true that a candidate must provide evidence that he is properly qualified for the job; it is also quite probable that the holding of degrees indicates the acquisition of desirable training, but there is nothing that can take the place of actual successful experience, proof that the candidate can put into practice whatever he has acquired through his training.

It should be the policy of the department to arrive at procedures which continue to give greater values to successful achievement. Principals and supervisors should constantly improve themselves as evaluators of the work of the teacher

and their evaluations should be duly recognized as coming from persons in authority.

Fortunate indeed are those who are citizens of the United States of America. Happy are they in the enjoyment of their rights and privileges but these rights and privileges carry with them responsibilities. At all times but especially in these critical days must these responsibilities be assumed to their highest degree. This department's real achievement will be determined by its ability to assume these responsibilities and by its success in training its boys and girls to recognize and carry them out.

The acting superintendent appreciates the excellent co-operation he has received from all members of the department and the kindness and consideration given his efforts by the School Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD T. N. SADLER.

Report of the Supervisor of Elementary Grades

Mr. Edward T. N. Sadler
Acting Superintendent of Schools
New Bedford, Mass.

Dear Sir :

In compliance with your request, I herewith present the thirteenth annual report of the Supervisor of Elementary Grades.

Since September, 1938, when the elementary schools of New Bedford changed from semi-annual promotion to a promotional procedure based on continuous progress for each pupil, pupils have been promoted from grade six in June only. However, children who have reached the age of six years on December 31, enter grade one in September and children who have reached the age of six years on May 31, enter grade one in January as formerly. This means that the majority of pupils entering grade one in September will make continuous progress through the grades and complete the work of the elementary school in six years, in June. It is found that some pupils who enter in September may need, because their rate of learning is slower, seven or even eight years to cover the elementary school curriculum. However, the promotional procedure is so flexible in its organization and administration that pupils reach their goal through adjustment and not through failure and repetition. In every group are children who, because of physical or mental handicaps, receive much more help in classes adapted to their particular needs. In every case, the physical, mental, emo-

tional and social needs of the child are studied and he is placed where the school believes he will receive the greatest help.

Pupils entering grade one in February can never complete the elementary school curriculum in six years as no promotions from grade six are made at any time except in June. At the time of the change from semi-annual promotions, the transition was made in grade 5A. This has led to the belief, in some cases, that the adjustment should always take place at this point. Adjustments may be made, and should be made, over a period of five grades, beginning with grade two, at whatever level it may seem most helpful to the pupils.

While some children, who were physically and mentally superior as well as emotionally stable, were accelerated during the transition period, it has seemed unwise to advance pupils so rapidly that they reach grade seven too young to find success and satisfaction in their school work. Therefore, some of the pupils have an added half year during their elementary school life. This does not mean a half year of failure and repetition but an opportunity to enrich the work of the grades and strengthen the study skills. The pupils should approach their entrance into grade seven with confidence that the extra half year has enabled them to add to their fund of knowledge, increase their emotional stability, and give them increased maturity that will aid in their social adjustment.

The past year has brought a much greater recognition of the individual child. Teachers on every level have the welfare of the pupil in mind and are constantly studying procedures to foster proper development of each pupil, which will insure individual growth in the right direction. Since September, the Supervisor of Elementary Grades has been called in conference in an unusually large number of cases

where teachers, principals and parents have honestly tried to answer the question, "Where can this pupil receive the greatest help? How can we help him most?" Individual cases are being studied continually. A flexible promotional plan affords an opportunity for the pupil to take time to overcome a difficulty in one phase of his school work before proceeding to another. Properly organized and administered flexible promotion stresses thoroughness.

The curriculum of the elementary school is constantly in a state of revision. Formerly, courses of study emphasized blocks of subject matter. As the schools have recognized and accepted more and more the responsibility of the development of the personality of the individual, the curriculum has been extended and enriched to include experiences which will help pupils to better understand and become adjusted to their environment.

Curriculum changes come as a result of educational research, but always on the basis of the need of a particular community. During the revision, committees give much time and intelligent study to content in order to determine its retention or elimination from the curriculum or, if it is new material, to determine whether it should become a part of the curriculum.

This year, committees are at work, revising or building courses of study on the elementary school level in language (including spelling), geography, science and arithmetic. The committees are made up of teachers and principals who are giving careful consideration to the needs of the boys and girls of New Bedford.

A committee of first grade teachers under the leadership of Miss Helen F. Moore, principal of the Sarah D. Ottiwell School, is making a study of seat work for pupils of grade one. This study is to be continued in grade two in order

that pupils of these two grades may have work between classes, which is an outgrowth of their school room activities and which is interesting, educational and profitable, encourages good work habits, helps develop accuracy and is a vital part of the school life of each individual pupil in these grades. An opportunity will be provided for teachers of grades one and two to study the different types of seat work prepared by the committees. It is recommended that some of this material, after it has been tried out by these teachers and found helpful, may be printed and used as a part of our first and second grade teaching program.

Every third grade class completing the work of grade three in June, 1941 prepared a class book on one unit chosen from their reading program. These books were assembled at the office and teachers given an opportunity to study them. It proved to be an excellent collection of which every third grade class may be proud. They revealed what an enriched reading program these children had experienced and gave direct evidence of how a study of a reading unit extended into the child's entire school program—spelling, language, arithmetic, science, music, hand work and pupil activity which not only added to the child's growth in reading ability, but widened his interests. In many cases the pupil committees at work in preparing and assembling the materials for the book, fostered democratic living within the classroom.

In September, we began the fourth year of the Unit Activity reading program. We feel that we are fortunate in being able to continue this program which insures us steady forward growth in reading, based on an excellent reading foundation laid in grades, one, two and three. Too often it has been taken for granted that children were taught to read in the primary grades and it was not necessary to continue the teaching of reading in the intermediate grades. Now we know that reading is the tool which helps to give meaning to geography, history, science, arithmetic, and almost every

elementary school subject. In these grades emphasis is now placed on vocabulary meaning and growth, comprehension, and skill in using diacritical marks which adds to the child's power to pronounce new words he discovers in his reading in and out of school. The pupil also needs to acquire skill in using the glossary in the readers which is the beginning of the use of the dictionary, skill in work analysis, and skill in syllabication, all of which help the pupil to become an independent reader. This year we have attempted to integrate the work in reading and geography to form one center of interest.

Last spring, informal dictionary tests were given in grades four, five and six in April, May and June. These tests measured the time children required to locate ten words on each grade level. They aimed to arouse interest and act as a motivation for practice in the use of the dictionary in the intermediate grades. They helped to familiarize the pupils with the dictionary and showed the gain in facility in locating words with understanding, speed and accuracy from April to June on each grade level and from fourth grade to sixth grade. This work revealed, in some cases, a need to place greater emphasis on how to use the dictionary and, in other cases, a proficiency in its use which serves as an excellent basis for all reference work.

In March, 1941, the fifth grades throughout the city, in seventeen schools, were given the standardized arithmetic test of the Iowa Every Pupil Tests of Basic Skills. The test included three parts: part I, Vocabulary and Fundamental Knowledge; part II, Fundamental Operations; part III, Problems. The results of these tests show that, although Vocabulary and Fundamental Knowledge and Problems need greater emphasis, in the test on Fundamental Operations every school exceeded the grade norm for the nation. Therefore, the results of this test are not only helpful to teachers of grade five but to principal and supervisor who may study

them in relation to the curriculum and teaching techniques in grades below.

City wide, standardized subject tests are valuable for teachers, principals and supervisor. For teachers, they determine the specific aspects of the pupil's development most in need of individual attention and serve as a basis on which to plan remedial and individualized instruction. For principal and supervisor, they locate areas which need increased emphasis and attention or suggest need for revision of the curriculum.

Changes in personnel are constantly taking place in the elementary schools, changes which are of vital importance to the continued growth and forward progress toward our educational goals. Last June, three principals retired from active service in the elementary schools and Miss Irene M. Bassett resigned as Supervisor of Special Classes. These were educators who, through many years of loyal and efficient service, had brought to their work a knowledge and understanding of school needs and problems. Those chosen to succeed them are people whose training and successful teaching experience had fitted them to assume added responsibilities of leadership. As teachers and principals retire, the workers who are chosen to take over their work must be forward looking leaders of high standards and interested in continued professional growth. For, if our schools are to maintain the standards they have reached and be insured continued progress, there must be strong, capable leaders.

The years ahead demand a greater responsibility on the part of every one in the elementary school in order to safeguard our boys and girls and yet keep life within the school as normal as possible. Children should not be deprived, any more than is necessary, of the happiness which belongs to childhood. We must learn to a greater degree than ever before to recognize essentials in order to conserve our health

for the imperative duties that confront us and that lie ahead. What are some of the resources on which we may call? We have intelligence, sympathetic understanding, the will to work, a belief in our purposes and a willingness to cooperate with others to realize these purposes. Whatever the need may be, the teachers, principals and supervisors, everyone working in the field of elementary education, may be counted upon to continue to give their best thought and effort to the education and welfare of the boys and girls in the elementary school.

It is an inspiration to work with the teachers and principals whose loyalty and teamwork make possible the continued growth and success of our schools.

I appreciate and gratefully acknowledge your intelligent and sympathetic understanding of the problems which have been ours during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

ELLEN C. SWEENEY

Report of the High School Principal

Mr. Allen P. Keith
Superintendent of Schools
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Dear Sir :

I herewith submit my report as principal of the New Bedford High School.

Most of the colleges to which we send our graduates submit copies of their scholastic records for the first year of attendance. These records received during the past year show a continuation of the high standard of work achieved by pupils who have prepared in this school. In addition our files show several cases of special honors granted our graduates because of their high standing. Reports also continue to come in of graduates who have gone into the business world and are successfully filling responsible commercial positions. I feel, therefore, that I can unreservedly state that the work of the school during the past year has been fully as successfully accomplished as in any year in the past. An indication that the work of the school is on an ever upward trend is the fact that the Honor Society, the group of pupils of high scholastic attainment, is increasing in size each year. This term the society has enrolled more new members than ever before in its history.

The enrollment for the year has fallen off, as was to be expected, for pupils of legal working age have left in considerable numbers to fill the many demands for workers in

the defense industries and in the national services. In the fall of 1940 we enrolled 2770 pupils as against 2449 in September, 1941. This represents a loss of 331 pupils, but since the school in 1940 was far too overcrowded this decrease merely released some of the pressure. Even with the smaller enrollment this year it is still necessary for us to use the auditorium as a study hall for many periods each week and the average number of pupils per teacher is approximately 30, whereas the standard number for best accomplishment is generally acknowledged to be 25.

The enrollment in the commercial department maintains its ascendancy over the college preparatory department by about forty per cent and requires a continuation of the afternoon classes in typewriting. I can see no prospect of changing this in the near future.

Our athletic department again had a very successful year and has been a credit to the school. Mr. Dodge, the coach, is doing a most creditable job. Not only have the teams won the large majority of their games, but they are noted for their good sportsmanship. This is particularly true of the Tech Tournament, where our basketball teams are always complimented for this attribute.

As predicted in my last report, our new commandant of the R. O. T. C. has proved himself to be another of those popular officers whom the school has been fortunate enough to have assigned here for many years past. Major Taliaferro's personality has made him popular with all who have met him and his enthusiasm and ability have enabled us to again have the unit designated as the Honor Unit of the corps area.

The real credit for the success of any school should, of course, go to its faculty. It is the teachers who train the young people in the lines that they expect to follow upon

leaving school. It is the teachers' influence upon the pupils that determines to a large extent the attitude of the pupils toward their work and interests in life. The New Bedford High School has a faculty that is second to none and New Bedford can well be proud of it. Too little credit is given the teacher by parents and public. Too often the finger of criticism is pointed and too seldom the word of praise is given. The six and a quarter hour school day is seen all too brightly, but the hours of work at home correcting papers and preparing for the next day's work in order that the pupils may get the most from those six and a quarter hours, is usually lost to sight. The fact that the teacher is constantly under a terrific mental strain is rarely considered—the school vacations are usually the focus of the public's opinion of school teaching. We believe we have a splendid high school faculty; we believe this faculty is doing a fine job; we want the public to know and to realize this; we invite public inspection and ask for public cooperation. Constructive criticism is always welcomed. We want to make this school the finest high school in the country and this can be done with a thorough understanding on the part of the public of our aims and efforts and a complete cooperation between faculty, parents and public.

During the summer of 1941 a demand for the inclusion of the study of the Portuguese language in our high school curricula was made by a group of interested citizens. This demand was recognized as logical by the School Committee and it was voted to order it so included. We are planning to introduce this subject into our Commercial and Civic Curricula with the beginning of the February, 1942 term. Preliminary surveys tend to show that the course will be popular and a valued addition to both the cultural and practical sides of the curricula.

For the past three years I have recommended the establishment of a placement bureau here in the high school.

An attempt by the State Department of Education to put a bill through the legislature concerning the establishment of such bureaus has side-tracked our efforts for the present. I still believe we should have such a bureau and that we should not wait until the present emergency is over. When that time comes the need for such a utility on our part will be tremendous—jobs will be scarce, and applicants many. The time to prepare for that situation is now—not after the need is already in our hands and no preparations made to meet it. I again recommend the creation of this placement bureau.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLISON R. DORMAN

Report of the Supervisor of Vocal Music

Mr. Edward T. N. Sadler
Acting Superintendent of Schools
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

In accordance with your request I herewith submit the annual report of the supervisor of vocal music.

Since its reorganization somewhat more than four years ago, this department has been chiefly engaged in an effort to vitalize and enrich the teaching of music in our schools. To this end it has sought not only to improve materials and methods but also to broaden and invigorate the program of musical activities.

During the past year certain gains have been made in the direction of these objectives. They are reported below.

Text-books: This year will complete the introduction of new text-books in all elementary grades. The new material has been well administered by the teachers and has brought to the children an increased interest, improved skill, and greater enjoyment.

Course of Study: Work on a course of study for primary grades was begun in 1939. The first section of that course was completed last June, and this fall has been distributed to first grades throughout the city. Meanwhile the course for second grade which was discussed and planned during last year has now reached the experimental stage. It

will receive a year's trial in six classes and be ready for use in all second grades next September.

Both these courses rest on the premise that music education should offer children as rich and varied a musical fare as the school can contrive. First and second grade music will, therefore, seek its objectives through a wide variety of musical experiences, namely:—song-singing, bodily response to rhythm, listening, and creative expression. Thus every child, throughout the range of abilities, may find his own interest and something to enjoy. The very musical pupils may participate heartily in all the activities. Pupils of less ability may find pleasure in at least one type and from there be led to others. In any case the primary aim of both courses is to provide rich and pleasurable musical experiences through which children may be led toward an increasing appreciation and enjoyment of good music.

These courses of study are the contribution of teacher committees working with members of this department. The advice of these experienced teachers has been invaluable and indispensable. To date, four committees, each including nine to eleven members have given several months of study and thoughtful discussion to this project. In January a similar group will begin work on the course for the third grade.

Music Week: During the week of May 4th, designated as Music Week throughout the United States, thirty-one local musicians gave concerts to the children and teachers of eighteen public schools in our city. The following Sunday evening, a public concert held in the New Bedford High School auditorium served as a climax to the week of music in the schools.

Although there is no way of estimating the exact value of this music week project, we know that our children were

privileged to hear programs of exceptional interest and artistry. Their attention, their comments to their teachers and their letters to the artists indicated a keen enjoyment. There can be little doubt that the music left its impress of beauty.

Music Week in the schools was sponsored by the Associated Directors of the New Bedford Public School Glee Clubs.

Glee Clubs: This year there are sixteen active glee clubs in elementary, junior and senior high schools. The clubs are made possible through the interest and devotion of a number of musically talented teachers who generously give their time to serve our children. This year there are twenty teachers directing and accompanying these organizations. It is my opinion that no other single project sponsored by this department has returned richer dividends than the work with the glee clubs. The outcomes are evident not only in the musical growth of the club members, but also in the improved standards of tone and interpretation throughout the city.

Recommendations: It seems almost incredible that for a period of nearly ten years our senior high school has offered no courses in vocal music. A school of the size and calibre of our own, situated in this music-loving community should be offering its pupils every possible musical opportunity. Yet today, for all but the privileged few, graduation from junior high school abruptly closes the door to further instruction in music.

It has long been recognized that song-singing is the one means through which all the children of all the people may freely enter the world of music. Every child provides his own instrument, and using it may be taught, not only the technique of beautiful singing, but also the essentials of musicianship. Song is, therefore, both an effective and

economical agent through which to teach music, from primary school through high school and college.

A full course in vocal music on the senior high school level may include choruses of various kinds, glee clubs, small ensembles, and classes for specialized study of voice. Often these are supplemented by classes in theory and appreciation.

Our New Bedford children are ready for such courses and deserving of them. I most earnestly recommend the early appointment of a well-trained, experienced teacher of vocal music for the senior high school.

As the work of this department expands, so increases my indebtedness to the teachers and principals. I wish to express my sincere appreciation for their good work, and unfailing cooperation.

I am most grateful to you for your kindly interest and your help.

Respectfully submitted,

MILDRED L. BAILEY.

Report of the Supervisor of Practical Arts

Mr. Edward T. N. Sadler
Acting Superintendent of Schools
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Dear Sir :

It is my privilege to herewith submit the annual report of the Supervisor of Art.

"Education does not mean reading, writing and memorizing alone. One must also learn to use various tools intelligently with his hands."

The past year has been one that has seen the realization and fulfillment of a number of things planned for and recommended in past years.

ART EXHIBIT

This exhibit, the largest and most varied of its kind seen here in New Bedford, was held at the Clarence A. Cook School this past spring on May 7-8-9-10, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday evenings from seven to nine o'clock and Saturday afternoon from two to five o'clock.

The work of our public school children from Grade One through the High School occupied the entire floor of the auditorium and one of the classrooms. All drawings, designs and other work of a flat nature were mounted on standard size cardboards. These in turn were mounted on spe-

cially designed upright frames arranged in a huge "horseshoe" formation.

Against the rear wall of the auditorium tables were lined with many creative projects integrating the work of varied subjects. These projects, some simple, others demonstrating great skill, helped to crystallize the information obtained from research and study of the particular subject.

Inside of the "horseshoe" was the greatest attraction of the whole exhibit and as anticipated, proved to be the most popular. Children representing the Elementary, Junior and Senior High School classes were observed working in a classroom atmosphere. The pupils were the center of attraction; it was their night, the teachers were very much in the background. The greatest enthusiasm and admiration centered around the youngsters in the primary grades for they "stole the show."

On the stage were the "stained glass windows" designed and executed by pupils of the High School Art Department. These beautiful windows served as a setting in the Christmas Pageant presented at the High School. Music appropriate for the occasion which blended with the color and charm of the "stained glass" originated from a radio-phonograph concealed behind the windows. Here, truly, was a combination of beauty embodying light, color and music. An interesting experiment with this unit demonstrated the spiritual reaction of the children who took part. Pupils and teachers of the Cook School were invited into the auditorium. It was cast into complete darkness. Silence! A switch was thrown and the "windows" diffused that darkness with soft light. Soft celestial music approached faintly then grew louder as the windows became brighter until it reached its crescendo, whereupon the "stained glass" shone brilliantly in all its glory! As the music subsided the light lost some of its brilliancy and gradually diminished as the music faded in

the distance. Another switch, and the house lights were on! There was no applause; none was needed. The atmosphere seemed sacred. The experiment was a success. As the pupils left the hall quietly, I overheard one boy tell another, "Gee! It's like being in church ain't it?"

Among the most outstanding and ambitious projects on display was a complete farm in miniature, with blossoming orchard which had been built by boys in an eighth grade. They will always remember Whittier's "Snowbound" because of this project. Without it, the boys might have been prone to sniff at poetry as being "sissy stuff".

The "Forty-Niners", a pioneer project, was tied up with American History study by pupils in a fifth grade. The children constructed covered wagons being drawn by oxen. "The procession set up on a sandtable against a mountainous background, effectively represented by heavy crumpled paper, stained and painted realistically, was a truly stirring achievement." The trek to the west by our pioneering ancestors was being re-enacted.

A large product map of the United States drawn on beaver-board, started in the classroom and continued during the exhibition was practically completed at the close of the exhibit. Upon completion, this map was shellacked and hung up in the classroom as an aid to future classes in the study of American products.

Model homes, Dutch and Indian villages and a complete dairy farm were among the many integrated projects represented in the work of the many school children.

"One Man Shows" were held for the outstanding boy and girl of the Senior Class in the Art Department at the High School. These same two young people were invited to exhibit their work at the New Bedford Woman's Club and

were sponsored by their organization as scholarship candidates. It is a source of satisfaction and deep pride to our community that one of our own boys, this same Robert Brooks, was awarded the first prize, a one year, full-time scholarship at the Vesper George School of Art in Boston in a state-wide, open competition of two hundred and eight students.

In promoting this exhibit the school children were requested to write invitations home to members of their families and the general public was invited through the press. The public did come and demonstrated that they were interested in what we were doing. The display rooms were crowded every session. More than two thousand parents, teachers, friends and classmates viewed the work of these young artists and craftsmen. It was very gratifying to see such an enthusiastic response and to hear the many complimentary reactions to the children's performances. It was their show but we, too, were glad to have had a part in it.

The Art Exhibit had a stimulating influence on the work of the classroom teachers, for they saw what could be and what was being done by their fellow-workers.

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to the parents, teachers, pupils and co-workers for their splendid co-operation in helping to make this successful event one of the highlights of the past year.

PERSONNEL

At the opening of the new school term this September, Mr. G. Philippe DeRosier took up his duties as Mechanical Drawing and Crafts instructor in the Art Department at the High School. He replaced Robert M. Whiting who resigned during the summer.

Miss Carolyn V. Baxter, serving as a substitute supervisor became a regular member of this department in September.

VISUAL AID

An S. V. E. slide projector was purchased with proceeds derived from a card party co-sponsored by this department and the music department. A portable screen and fifty miniature 2" x 2" Kodachrome colored slides were bought by the School Department. This modern equipment is a progressive step in the development of Art Appreciation and Picture Study.

STUDIO - WORKSHOP

A room in the basement of the Cook School was turned over to this department to serve as a studio-workshop. It fills a necessary need of long standing and provides a place to handle current projects, storing the exhibition frames, small sets of scenery, etc. Truly a workshop, for it was here that the Art Exhibit was prepared and assembled conveniently and efficiently because of its facilities.

RECOMMENDATION

There is a lack of suitable display space in many of our classrooms. What little space was originally provided in the newer school buildings has been rendered nearly useless by recent painting over the burlap surface making it hard and impractical. Teachers find it difficult to pierce it with pins. Celotex panels have proved so successful that a number of teachers, feeling the need of such space, not for art work alone, but for general purposes, have bought this material at their own expense. I recommend that this situation be given some consideration.

I regret Mr. Keith's illness has forced him into tempor-

ary absence from his duties as Superintendent of Schools. I wish to take this opportunity to thank him for his kindly advice, helpful guidance and sincere interest in the work of this department. It is our sincere wish that he may resume his duties in the near future.

In the meantime, Mr. Sadler, you as Acting Superintendent, may be assured of my personal co-operation and that of my co-workers whenever we can be of service.

I wish to acknowledge the friendly co-operation received from Miss Manseau, Mr. Egan and members of their respective staffs.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL P. VANCINI

Report of the Director of the Department of Health and Hygiene

To the Superintendent,
New Bedford Public Schools,

Dear Sir:

I herewith present you my 1941 report of work in this department.

The Director has succeeded in examining all pupils in the morning kindergartens, all first, fourth and seventh grade pupils and all new entrants to all schools including the Senior High School. This makes approximately six thousand examinations made if we include those coming to the office for industrial certificates.

The latter number has increased in the last year owing to better labor conditions.

The appointment of another nurse, now giving us nine including the Supervisor, has brought up the efficiency of the department. More home visits have been made and more defects remedied.

The advancement of one of our staff to the Senior High School last year has proven of much worth this year.

I am happy to report that the Council of Women's Organizations was successful in arousing interest in the re-estab-

lishment of the Dental Clinics by the Board of Health in four of our schools and the childrens' teeth are receiving some attention at last. At the present time it is found that only the third grade pupils can be treated, so that as many more clinics could be used to advantage. Our nurses are instrumental in selecting those needing dental care.

It is especially encouraging to note that more parents have consulted the Director in regard to the health of their children. This of course consists only of advice and no treatment is given.

About thirty-five hundred pupils have had their hearing tested this year and if the mainspring of the audiometer had not broken about fifteen hundred more would have been done. Of the number examined about fifty will be added to the hard of hearing classes to receive lip reading instruction.

The Director has examined each year all candidates for the football squads and attended all local games of the Varsity team except one. Accidents have in the past few years been very slight probably due to the picking of the boys and the hardening process they receive from the coach.

The tuberculosis finding clinics have been held this year as usual with nearly three thousand pupils examined. A little over twelve hundred were X-rayed and this year only two frank cases of tuberculosis of the lungs found. These are being properly cared for by the Board of Health.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES W. MILLIKEN, M.D.

Report of the Grade Supervisor of Physical Education

Mr. Edward T. N. Sadler,
Acting Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir :

In compliance with your request I herewith submit a brief report of the Department of Physical Education in the grades.

During May and June many of the schools held a Festival Day either in the school hall or on the school grounds. Two of the schools combined and held their Festival at the Park. These Festival Days have been a part of our program for several years. We feel that it is a splendid community project bringing parents, friends, teachers and children together in a pleasant and educational way.

This fall has given us an unusual opportunity, with its pleasant days, to carry on our outdoor game program. The grammar grades participate in an organized game aimed to develop skill, alertness, team play, loyalty and a fair amount of endurance. The primary schools have carried through their program which is aimed to lay the foundation for the more advanced and organized games of the grammar grades.

Now that the cold weather has arrived the outside work will not be regular. The work inside is planned to build up a quicker response to directions, develop the body harmoni-

ously through systematic exercise, and in the grammar grades develop a better understanding of body mechanics and their application to everyday activities.

Our Folk Dance program, as ever, includes the fundamentals of the old Folk Dances of the world. Added to this, supplementary dances are correlated with history projects of different grades. The dance has always held an important place in the histories of the world.

The special corrective work in posture has been extended to some additional schools this year. It is my hope that in the very near future all schools will be able to carry on this program.

Many children need specific posture training. All children in this group are carefully examined to determine whether or not there is a health ailment directly responsible for their poor posture. Lack of rest, poor vision and many other conditions have a definite bearing on poor posture. Through the cooperation of school nurses and Dr. Milliken, the contributing causes, as far as possible, are removed. Parents are consulted in many cases and they are always most cooperative.

The teachers who have so generously given of their time to carry on this work have done a splendid job and I am deeply grateful to them.

I would like very much to go more thoroughly into the correction of flat feet. An experiment carried out some time ago gave a very pleasing evidence of correction. There is a great need for this branch of corrective work but at present, time does not permit an extensive program.

Now, as never before, the physical education of the children is of the greatest importance. Stronger bodies, more

alert minds, cooperative team play, loyalty and the correction of physical handicaps are the aims of our course in Physical Education.

With the addition of an assistant to the department last Spring, we have been able to give the teachers and children more help in the regular work. I would urge that another assistant be added at the earliest possible date, so that all teachers and all children may benefit. With this additional help I am sure our aims and ideals would be reached.

Respectfully submitted,

ELVA M. PARKER

Report of the Supervisor of Special Classes

Mr. Edward T. N. Sadler,
Acting Superintendent of Schools,
New Bedford, Mass.

Dear Sir:

In accordance with your request I herewith present the report of the Supervisor of Special Classes for the term beginning September, 1941.

The children in our special classes are those who have been poorly adjusted in school. They are characterized by a slow rate of development, and are very much limited in their mental ability and power to do abstract thinking and reasoning. When children of this type are expected to accomplish work beyond their mental power, failure and discouragement result. The purpose of the special class is to provide learning situations which are suited to the child's level and to his rate of learning ability so that he may experience the success and satisfaction that are due every child in his school life.

New Bedford, recognizing the needs of this type of child, in 1909 opened a class at the Sylvia Ann Howland School and one at the Thomas Donaghy School. Today we have seven special classes consisting of children from the ages of ten to sixteen with a diversity of mental ages and backgrounds. In a setup of this type there is a wide range in the chronological ages, intelligence, and grade ability of the group. The young retarded child needs a variety of play experiences which will lead to a desire to learn to read and

to the establishment of a good foundation in beginning reading and language.

Adolescents need vocational direction. They too must prepare to earn a living. It is impossible for one room to provide the variety of equipment needed with such a range of mental and chronological ages. With so great a diversity of interests and abilities, the most successful teacher finds it beyond the limits of her ability to meet the demands of such a varied group. Furthermore, we have sometimes felt that it is unfair to both teacher and pupil if a child is asked to remain in the same room for as long as six years.

Research studies of special class systems reveal that many cities have provided three or even four class ranges depending on the age and ability of the pupil. Thus a child is placed in a group most conducive to his individual needs with the possibility of adjustment from time to time as he attains certain stages of growth and development. In this way a pupil feels he is making continuous progress. I recommend, therefore, that for the present, we organize our special classes on at least two levels, pre-adolescent and adolescent. Progress from one class to another would depend on chronological age, mental ability, social interests, and physical maturity.

We have not a sufficient number of classes to care for the many children who have been tested by the Waverly Clinic and found unadjusted to the regular grades.

As the earliest age for admission to special classes in New Bedford is ten years, no provision is made for children between the ages of seven and ten who are working in the grades but who find it impossible to keep pace with normal children. As a result, at ten, some pupils have not only been much retarded, but also have established many unwholesome work habits and attitudes. Making provision for the growing

number of these children is a problem we shall have to face in the near future.

In closing I wish to express my deep appreciation to those members of the School Department who have so generously helped me these past three months in my new responsibilities.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE M. IRWIN

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

COMMISSIONER

of

PUBLIC WORKS

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

to the

CITY COUNCIL

1941



REYNOLDS PRINTING
New Bedford, Mass.
1942

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

February 18, 1942

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen :

I submit herewith my annual report of the operations of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1941.

Appropriations and expenditures for the entire year are shown in the various appended tables, together with a chart giving the comparative Highway expenditures covering the period from 1921 to 1941 inclusive.

STREET REPAIRS — Along with our general maintenance work, it was possible to reconstruct two streets that were badly in need of repair: Cottage Street, Parker to Sycamore; Sawyer Street, County to Summer. A substantial sum should be allocated for a street reconstruction program if our streets are to be kept in proper physical condition.

BRIDGE REPAIRS — The Coggeshall Street Bridge was completely replanked, a Warcolite surface applied over the timbers, and all steel work repainted. No major repairs should be needed for some time.

SEWAGE DISPOSAL — The cleaning of the Main Interceptor Tube was started this year. The tube has been in operation approximately 25 years and has never before been cleaned. A similar appropriation of \$1,000 per year over a period of from five to six years will enable us to complete cleaning the entire length and thereby increase its efficiency.

I take the opportunity at this time to express my appreciation for the co-operation I have received from His Honor the Mayor, members of the City Council, the various Department Heads, and my own faithful assistants in carrying on the work of this Department.

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK J. FOLEY,

Commissioner of Public Works.

PJF:G

January 1, 1942

Set off from Dartmouth	1787
Incorporated as a city	1847
Length of city	10.78 miles
Breadth of city (Maximum)	3.10 miles
Area—Land ..	12,229 acres
Ponds .	193 acres
Land and Ponds	12,422 acres — 19.40 sq. miles
Tidal water	8,457 acres —
	<hr/>
	20,879 acres — 32.62 sq. miles

Length of frontage on tidal waters	10.13 miles
Depth of main channel	30 ft. at low water
Average rise and fall of tide	3.66 feet
Population — Assessors' estimate	109,240
Assessed valuation	\$95,246,300.00
Assessed valuation per capita	\$871.90
Accepted streets	217.99 miles
Bridges (3)	0.796 miles in New Bedford
Sewers	205.47 miles
Length of Intercepting Sewer :	
Outfall	0.626 miles
Interceptors	9.188 miles
16 Parks and 6 Public Playgrounds — Area ...	456.57 acres
40 School Buildings — Area of ground	73.76 acres

GENERAL STATISTICS

January 1, 1942

Bridges:

Coggeshall St., $\frac{3}{4}$ maintained by New Bedford.Slocum St., $\frac{1}{2}$ maintained by New Bedford.

Pavements:

(Note: — In the following list the area is the total of that kind of pavement on all streets, but the length is the length of streets where that material is the principal pavement.)

	Length Miles	Area Sq. Yds.
Bithulithic and similar	66.70	1,241,569
Bituminous macadam	90.62	1,475,779
Water bound macadam	26.22	226,797
Granite block	10.70	166,125
Wood block	0.00	3,819
Brick	0.06	10,562
Bituminous gravel	3.84	54,217
Cobble	0.04	695
Concrete	0.20	10,313
Gravel	18.79	240,744
Unimproved streets (some have been graded)	5.05	

Sidewalks:

Cement concrete	134.64	561,424
Tar concrete	23.31	105,852
Flagstone	22.72	64,407
Granite curbing	274.47	
Concrete curbing	3.78	
Concrete (combine curb and gutter)	1.05	

Sewers:

205.47 miles of sewers (including interceptor)
cost \$5,515,456.27

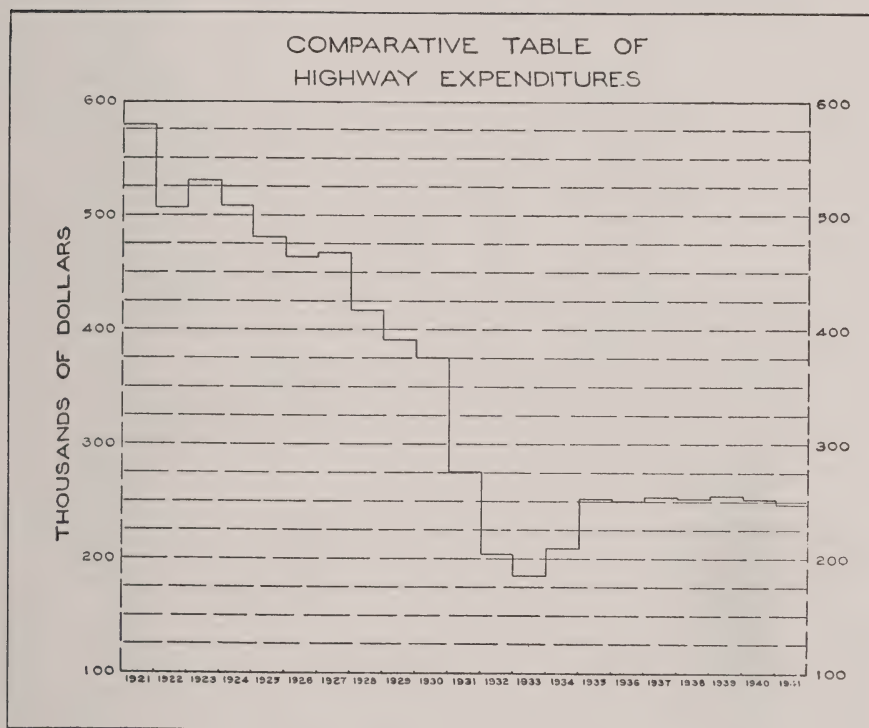
Combined	121.12 miles
Sanitary	37.10 miles
Storm	37.44 miles
Interceptor and outfall	9.81 miles
2402 catch basins	
1019 inlets	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES — 1941

Account	Appropriation	Refunds & Transfer Credits	Total	Expenditures	Balance
Highways	\$169,383.30	\$0.00	\$169,383.30	\$158,324.60	\$11,058.70
S & W					
Gen. Exp.	41,825.00	4,888.92	46,713.92	46,703.42	10.50
Hd. Trkg.	33,821.10	0.00	33,821.10	33,810.98	10.12
Outlay	9,950.00	0.00	9,950.00	9,059.48	890.52
S & W	22,200.00	0.00	22,200.00	20,784.12	1,415.88
Gen. Exp.	1,750.00	0.00	1,750.00	1,748.52	1.48
Outlay	2,350.00	0.00	2,350.00	2,304.50	45.50
Forestry	10,500.00	0.00	10,500.00	10,366.65	133.35
S & W	3,400.00	0.00	3,400.00	3,396.80	3.20
Gen. Exp.	18,000.00	0.00	18,000.00	17,962.37	37.63
S & W	3,600.00	10.09	3,610.09	3,610.05	0.04
Gen. Exp.	18,100.00	0.00	18,100.00	18,086.19	13.81
Sewage Disposal	13,700.00	0.64	13,700.64	13,691.11	9.53
Gen. Exp.	500.00	0.00	500.00	499.96	0.04
*Bridges	500.00	0.00	500.00	499.56	0.44
Gen. Exp.					
TOTALS	\$349,579.40	\$4,899.65	\$354,479.05	\$340,848.31	\$13,630.74

*Additional Expenditures of \$9,016.64 in Highway Account.



HIGHWAYS ACCOUNT**EXPENDITURES**

Accidents—compensation, salaries, supplies		\$1,452.68
Ashes and Rubbish—collection and disposal		33,700.36
Buildings Repaired		303.17
Claims		118.00
Culverts Repaired		162.70
Curb—setting		
New	1,289.93	
Used	1,142.13	2,432.06
Driveways—repaired		73.49
Entries—street		10.57
Fences—repaired		103.44
Forestry—repairs		2,990.36
Garage—Municipal		
Maintenance	4,322.19	
Service Cars	11,853.81	16,176.00
Gutters—repaired		1,715.09
Holes and Washouts		4,564.77
Miscellaneous		979.25
Office—Main		
Salaries	11,362.80	
Supplies	1,270.93	12,633.73
Office—Yard		
Salaries and Labor	4,124.32	
Supplies	415.94	4,540.26
Pensions		3,793.34
Ramps—setting		212.74
Signs and Lines		
Street Signs	1,457.90	
Traffic Signs	3,513.55	
Warning Signs	153.82	
Taxi Stand Lines	34.04	
Traffic Lines	4,277.30	9,436.61

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

9 w

Snow and Ice		
Plowing and Removal	15,600.44	
Sanding Icy Streets	2,812.35	
Snow Machinery Repairs	1,113.48	19,526.27
Streets—cleaned		
Hand Sweeping	18,630.28	
Machine Sweeping	18,219.57	36,849.85
Streets—repaired		
Bituminous Concrete (Tar Mix)		
Cinder Base	358.28	
Bituminous Concrete (Tar Mix)		
Gravel Base	1,132.38	
Bituminous Gravel	2,412.78	
Bituminous Macadam and Similar	18,535.45	
Block Paving	155.89	
Cinder, Dirt and Gravel	4,774.20	
Shoulders	258.30	
Warrenite and Similar	10,357.36	
Waterbound Macadam	914.61	38,899.25
Surface Treatment (seal coat) Patching		801.08
Tools		
New	43.88	
Repaired	1,782.19	1,826.07
Toolhouses—repaired		51.44
Walks—repaired		
Cinders, Dirt, Screenings	8,769.96	
Flagstone	461.25	
Granolithic	1,327.87	
Tar	459.33	11,018.41
Walls		6.30
Weeds—rag, brush (cutting and removing)		592.34
Yard—City		
Maintenance—lights, incidentals	10,991.41	
Storehouse—salaries and maintenance	2,626.32	13,617.73
Charges		
Service Corporations	2,052.94	
Other Depts., W. P. A., Misc.	9,182.06	
Bridges—Paid from Highways	9,016.64	20,251.64

Equipment—New

Colecto—On Chev. Truck Chassis	2,238.10	
Grinder—Bench	88.20	
Gun—Alemite Electric Grease	122.50	
Lathe—Bench	167.25	
Machine—Electric Adding	166.50	
Plows—Snow (2)	548.80	
Pump—Centrifugal 2"	224.91	
Pump—Diaphragm 4"	393.22	
Tester—Coil	33.75	
Tester—Condenser	26.55	
Tool—Threading (paid for but not delivered)	2.70	
Tractor and Bulldozer	5,047.00	9,059.48
		<hr/>
		\$247,898.48

ENGINEERING ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Payrolls	\$20,784.12
Motor car maintenance	739.43
Blueprinting supplies	99.29
Printing	12.50
Drawing instruments and supplies	123.71
Meteorological instruments and supplies	51.39
Platting system	324.53
Surveying instruments and supplies	78.78
Photography	8.39
Publications	22.84
Office equipment maintenance	93.83
Postage, telephone and express	15.69
Stationery	115.82
Sundry supplies	62.32

NEW EQUIPMENT

Ford Station Wagon	989.00
Water cooler	21.50
Blueprinting Machine (paid for but not delivered)	1,294.00
	<hr/>
	\$24,837.14

Receipts from sale of blueprints, material and maps of city paid in to General Revenue	\$22.80
--	---------

FORESTRY ACCOUNT**EXPENDITURES**

Accident		\$312.22
Office salary and supplies		1,244.14
Pest extermination:		
Elm leaf beetle	595.64	
Gypsy moth	2,964.36	
Supplies	741.81	4,301.81
Shade trees:		
Care and trimming	2,456.06	
Planting	252.57	
Removing	2,352.64	5,061.27
Maintenance:		
Motor	1,150.10	
Sprayers, gears and trailer	396.40	1,546.50
Miscellaneous work		389.03
Work supplies		427.49
Light and power		39.92
Telephone		7.09
Tools, new and repairs		433.98
		<hr/>
		\$13,763.45

FORESTRY ACCOUNT**SUMMARY OF WORK**

11,346	Trees now shading city streets
728	Requests made at the office
622	Trees trimmed and treated in answer to requests
173	Trees systematically trimmed
22	Trees straightened and treated after being struck by autos
36	Inspections made requiring no labor by the department
1,575	Approximate number of elm trees sprayed
7	Hornets' nests removed
2	Elm trees planted
103	Maple trees planted
<hr/>	
105	Total trees planted on city streets
11	Trees broken by autos
66	Dead or dangerous trees removed
13	Trees removed to allow for construction
22	Trees removed after hearing
<hr/>	
112	Total trees removed from highways

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

HIGHWAYS — COMPARATIVE TABLE OF CERTAIN EXPENDITURES

	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941
Macadam, repaired, W. B.	\$1,136.44	\$757.77	\$1,916.14	\$637.80	\$888.93	\$914.61
Bituminous gravel, repaired	1,780.18	714.12	1,838.74	1,460.10	1,318.32	2,412.78
Bituminous macadam, repaired	8,331.23	5,116.48	2,105.08	10,325.11	6,330.44	18,535.45
Bituminous macadam, new	91,845.72	3,174.22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bitulithic paving, repaired	4,324.00	1,875.98	3,073.44	2,353.40	2,830.04	10,357.36
Bitulithic paving, new	69,853.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Streets filled and graded	22,053.60	27,722.17	9,264.65	8,336.54	6,942.87	4,774.20
Curbing, new	18,300.95	3,428.92	2,936.43	402.77	98.76	1,289.93
Gutters, repaired	270.25	572.86	556.43	108.25	681.34	1,715.09
Tar walks, repaired	1,091.50	804.62	1,254.27	1,720.63	480.99	459.33
Cinder and dirt walks	5,535.15	10,007.09	17,494.87	20,161.38	17,756.09	8,769.96
Granolithic sidewalks	3,507.13	6,170.01	3,440.70	978.38	4,297.41	1,327.87
Block paving repaired, cobble, wood and granite	289.77	360.05	242.85	115.25	590.93	155.89
Flagging repaired	1,832.72	2,662.79	2,056.78	905.48	1,081.70	461.25
Sweeping and cleaning streets	30,686.07	43,013.06	36,025.97	28,085.36	26,268.05	36,849.85
Removing snow and ice	17,667.92	1,664.16	21,444.01	15,379.17	41,474.09	19,526.27
Collecting ashes	34,966.10	35,038.33	36,361.04	38,306.10	32,307.80	33,700.36
Filling holes in streets	11,434.86	8,122.75	4,679.75	4,634.71	4,198.26	4,564.77

BRIDGE ACCOUNT

Repairs to Coggeshall St. Bridge \$999.52*

*One-fourth share to Town of Fairhaven \$249.88

Additional expenditures of \$9,016.64 in Highway Account

One-fourth share to Town of Fairhaven \$2,254.16

SEWERS AND DRAINS ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Catch basins, cleaned	\$3,311.01
Catch basins, cleared and flushed	242.58
Catch basins, new	167.30
Catch basins, repaired	681.13
Catch basin drains, cleared	130.46
Catch basin drains, repaired	245.61
Cement shed, maintenance	78.12
Culverts, cleaned	147.02
Culverts, repaired	51.85
Drains, cleared	1,052.94
Drains, maintenance	433.94
Drains, new	3,737.94
Drains, relaid	495.89
Drains, repaired	2,247.57
Drain cuts, repaired	959.84
Eyeholes, cleaned	441.96
Eyeholes, repaired	37.76
Eyehole drains, cleared	6.67
Inlets, new	46.44
Inlets, repaired	9.73
Manholes, cleaned	1,872.46
Manholes, new	505.18
Manholes, repaired	154.68
Sewers, cleared	1,389.05
Sewers, new	946.27
Sewers, repaired	331.27
Supplies	590.25
Surface drains, cleared	6.54
Surface drains, new	293.11
Surface drains, repaired	87.68
Tools, new and repaired	8.88
Charges (misc. transfers)	861.29
	<hr/>
	\$21,572.42

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT FOR INTERCEPTING SEWER

For Year 1941

EXPENDITURES

	Labor	Telephone	Fuel	Electricity	Water	Supplies and equipment	Transportation	Medical care and supplies	Totals
Screen Station	\$5,474.50	\$58.20	\$1,560.00	**	\$48.90	\$205.05			\$7,346.65
Cove Road Station	2,561.79	56.79	187.00	\$4,081.69	14.68	148.61			7,050.56
Belleville Ave. Station	2,480.04	56.04	147.30	3,522.40	17.22	611.05			6,834.05
Howland St. Station	1,309.15			472.23	10.00	280.34			2,071.72
Howard Ave. Station	1,026.56	56.04	98.70	263.40	5.00	59.58			1,509.28
Apponagansett St. Station	882.00	56.04	105.28	629.55	5.00	111.97			1,789.84
General Maintenance:									
Flushing	1,398.60				42.00	25.74			1,466.34
Telephone		7.09							7.09
Motor car maintenance							\$582.82		582.82
Car fares							25.00		25.00
Medical care and supplies								\$7.75	7.75
Cleaning main tube	1,420.25				6.25	126.40			1,552.90
Pensions	657.30								657.30
Compensation	876.00								876.00
	\$18,086.19	\$290.20	\$2,098.28	\$8,969.27	\$149.05	\$1,568.74	\$607.82	\$7.75	\$31,777.30

Receipts from Dartmouth and Acushnet for sewer service paid in to General Revenue \$1,423.91

**Included in Cove Road Station

1941

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION DATA

Number of no lost time accidents	24
Average age of injured employee	45
Number of lost time accidents	12
Average age of injured employee	47
Hearings before Industrial Accident Board	1
Conferences before Industrial Accident Board	8
Number of fatal cases	0

METEOROLOGICAL RECORD 1941

PREPARED BY THE ENGINEERING DIVISION

MONTH	BAROMETER			THERMOMETER				WIND								SKY			MONTH		
	Maximum	Minimum	Range	Means of Maximum and Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Means of Daily Range	N	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	N.W.	Variable	Clear	Partly Cloudy	Cloudy		Rain and Melted Snow	
JANUARY	30.48	29.45	1.03	27.19	47	5	11.93	3	7	1	0	0	2	0	16	2	16	3	12	375	JANUARY
FEBRUARY	30.29	28.96	1.33	29.96	45	11	13.50	1	3	0	2	0	4	0	15	3	16	5	7	204	FEBRUARY
MARCH	30.35	29.33	1.02	34.01	55	15	13.83	0	7	0	1	2	3	0	16	3	17	3	11	301	MARCH
APRIL	30.38	29.50	.88	50.37	84	33	17.07	2	10	0	2	0	10	0	3	3	19	3	8	167	APRIL
MAY	30.15	29.43	.72	60.21	92	37	17.58	0	7	0	1	0	8	1	7	7	19	3	9	202	MAY
JUNE	30.15	29.62	.53	68.04	95	51	15.27	0	6	0	1	2	9	1	5	6	20	1	9	663	JUNE
JULY	30.17	29.70	.47	72.63	90	61	13.58	1	2	0	1	0	18	0	3	6	18	2	11	422	JULY
AUGUST	30.31	29.70	.61	72.23	93	54	16.50	3	2	0	0	1	8	3	9	5	22	4	5	234	AUGUST
SEPTEMBER	30.38	29.68	.70	67.30	91	44	17.80	2	3	0	1	2	11	1	7	3	21	3	6	76	SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER	30.60	29.59	1.01	57.30	86	33	16.45	0	2	0	3	1	12	0	8	5	15	4	12	207	OCTOBER
NOVEMBER	30.54	29.51	1.03	48.85	66	29	14.23	0	0	1	3	2	10	2	6	6	16	8	6	230	NOVEMBER
DECEMBER	30.59	29.31	1.28	36.73	61	12	13.30	2	0	1	5	0	5	2	12	4	10	8	13	341	DECEMBER
Means for Year	---	---	---	52.07	---	---	15.09	14	49	3	20	10	100	10	107	52	209	47	109	34.22	
Totals for Year	30.60	28.96	1.33	---	95	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Extremes																					

This table is based on the calendar day from midnight to midnight.

RECORD OF TIDES — 1941

Month	HIGH TIDES			LOW TIDES			RANGE
	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
January	+.19	+1.5	—1.3	—3.34	—1.9	—4.5	3.53
February	+.08	+1.5	—1.1	—3.41	—1.1	—4.5	3.49
March	+.09	+1.2	—1.5	—3.44	—2.2	—4.6	3.35
April	+.05	+1.2	—0.9	—3.35	—2.1	—4.5	3.40
May	+.19	+1.9	—0.7	—3.26	—2.3	—4.0	3.45
June	+.29	+1.7	—0.5	—3.16	—2.5	—4.1	3.45
July	+.34	+1.6	—0.7	—3.12	—2.1	—3.9	3.46
August	+.25	+1.3	—0.9	—3.19	—2.2	—3.8	3.44
September	Gauge out of order September 2 to October 2						
October	+.51	+2.2	—1.0	—3.21	—2.2	—4.6	3.72
November	+.42	+1.8	—1.0	—3.34	—2.1	—4.7	3.76
December	+.41	+2.2	—0.9	—3.47	—2.1	—4.8	3.88
Average for year	+.24			—3.30			3.54
Extreme for year		+2.2	—1.5		—1.1	—4.8	

All figures above refer to so called "Mean High Water" which is used at 0.85 feet below City Datum

Observations for the past 45 years indicate that:—

Average high water is .745' below City Datum

Average low water is 4.403' below City Datum

Average range of tide is 3.66 feet.

2.85

E ENGINEERING DIV. AT CENTER OF CITY,- TOTAL FOR YEAR

39.00

A ACUSHNET STORING STA. OF N.B. WATER WORKS,- TOTAL FOR YEAR 39.85

Q PUMPING STATION AT QUITTACUS POND, -TOTAL FOR YEAR 39.57

TOTAL	410	375	452	456	471	199	219	262	263	304	274	287	318	347	324	199	167	220	229	219	193	203	315	317	471	576	663	654	628	560	341	422	433	455	374	358	302	405	395	358	.04	.03	.21	.26	.15	239	217	221	242	243	213	230	220	239	227	279	341	379	388	391	TOTAL
-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

Note:- Day begins at 8AM and ends at 8AM the following day.

STREETS LAID OUT AND ACCEPTED — 1941

STREET	LOCATION	DATE	Length and Width in Feet	
			40	50
Bessey St. Cornell St. Grant St. John St. Ocean St.	Acushnet Line to Acushnet Ave. Kempton St. to Grant St. Westerly 140.87' from layout 6-30-11 Allen St. southerly 1258.26' Hawthorn St. to Maple St.	Feb. 27, 1941 May 22, 1941 May 22, 1941 June 26, 1941 Jan. 23, 1941	307.26	263.50 979.47 140.87 1258.26
Totals			307.26	2642.10

Total accepted streets — 2949.36

ALTERATION OF LINES — 1941

STREET	LOCATION	DATE	DESCRIPTION
County St. County St.	N. E. Cor. Middle St. S. E. Cor. Middle St.	Aug. 28, 1941 Dec. 26, 1941	Corner cut off Corner cut off

W. P. A. PROJECTS

CONSTRUCTION UNDER SUPERVISION OF
COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKSCONSTRUCTION AND IMPROVEMENTS TO STREETS
AND SEWERS

STREETS: (Bituminous Macadam)

	From	To	Sq. Yds.
Bellevue St.	R. F. B., East	Brock Ave.	2404.00
Freeman St.	Emery St.	Ellen St.	1349.10
Mina St.	Bellevue St.	Aquidneck St.	598.00
Pitman St.	Shawmut Ave.	Westerly	2488.00
Seymour St.	Point St.	R. F. B., West	1701.30

ROADS: (Gravel)

Highland St.	Garfield St.	Hathaway Rd.	3466.00
--------------	--------------	--------------	---------

WALKS:

Various Streets	7848.00
-----------------	---------

Curb: (Granite)

New	Straight	100.00 ft.
Used	Straight	73.00 ft.
Reset	Straight	1682.00 ft.
New	Curved	109.20 ft.
Used	Curved	400.32 ft.
Reset	Curved	62.55 ft.

Curb: (Concrete)

New	Straight	5674.10 ft.
-----	----------	-------------

Catch Basins:

Built (New)	8
-------------	---

Manholes:

Built (New)	37
-------------	----

Sewers:

Built (Various Streets)	7284.00 ft.
-------------------------	-------------

Surface Drains:

Built (Various Streets)	8797.00 ft.
-------------------------	-------------

Drains:

Metal Culvert Pipe	15"	1120.00 ft.
	20"	592.00 ft.
Concrete Pipe	6"-8"-10"-12"	33000.00 ft.

Manholes—Catch Basins:

Built	83
-------	----

Fine Grading

22222.00

Municipal Airport:

Built (Two Runways)	7000.00 ft. x 150.00 ft.	111666.00
	Bitulithic on Stone Base	
Built (Taxi Strip)	275.00 ft. x 50.00 ft.	1525.00
	Bitulithic on Stone Base	
Built (Runway Apron)	250.00 ft. x 75.00 ft.	2083.00
	Bitulithic on Stone Base	
Built (Roadway)	500.00 ft. x 40.00 ft.	2222.00
	Bituminous Macadam	

SEWERS CONSTRUCTED 1941 COMPILED BY ENG. DIV.

STREET	LOCATION	SIZE 1/2 MATERIAL										TOTAL LENGTH	COST TO CITY	REMARKS
		VITRIFIED PIPE					REINFORCED CONCRETE							
		8'	10'	12'	15'	24'	42"x42"	48"x50"	72"x72"					
SEWERS or SURFACE DRAINS		8'	10'	12'	15'	24'	42"x42"	48"x50"	72"x72"					
BAYVIEW	Point to Rodney French Blvd. S.D.	364	250									1228		All built under WPA
COGGESHALL	Ashley Blvd. east S		224	364	250							224		
COVE RD.	Bliss to Rockdale Ave. S.D.							1044				1044		Unfinished
DARTMOUTH	Rockdale Ave. S.D.	56		56								112		Built by City
EIGHTH	Union to William St. S	173	163									336		
GRINNELL	Acushnet River west S.D.								649			649		Unfinished
GRINNELL	Second to Crapo St. S	461	328									789		Unfinished
GRINNELL	Crapo to Bonney St. S					257						257		Unfinished
HATHAWAY RD.	Shawmut Ave. west ext. S.D.	147										294		Built by City
HAWES	Brockton to Holyoke St. S	600												
LAWRENCE	Brockton to Holyoke St. S.D.	450	600									1200		Unfinished
LOWELL	Holyoke St. south S	399	450									900		
OCEAN	Hawthorn to Maple S.D.	366										765		
ORCHARD	Bedford to Hawthorn St. S.D.	286										572		
PERRY	River Rd. to Belleville Ave. S	286	76									714		
PLEASANT	Hillman to Maxfield St. S	279	327											
POINT	Bayview to Hudson St. S.D.	500	287									974		
PRESCOTT	Brockton to Holyoke St. S.D.	500	25									1023		
RIVER RD.	Perry to Howard Ave. S		615									1230		Unfinished
STERLING	Adelaide St. west S.D.		218									250		
SUMMER	Buchanan to Fillmore St. S	218	218									436		
TARKILN HILL Svs. #4	Raymond, Menton ~ Holyoke S	109										109		
WILLIS ST. SYSTEM	Willis, Spencer, Parker ~ Cedar S.D.	487	163	196								1750		
		487	417									1082		
Totals		7364	4429	616	290	257	1582	1044	649	16487	\$3,146.14			
Length added to sewer system 16,487 ft. = 3.12 m. Total Length 205.47 m. Total Cost \$5,515,456.27														

Length added to sewer system 16,487 ft. = 3.12 m. Total Length 205.47 m. Total Cost \$5,515,456.27

ANNUAL REPORT

Commissioner of Public Works for the year 1941

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 28, 1942

Referred to Councillor Thompson for study and report.

Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 23, 1942

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the city documents.

Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk

Attest:

signed: Charles W. Deasy,
City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Seventy-second Annual Report

OF THE

NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD

TO THE

CITY COUNCIL

CONTAINING

I

THE REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD

II

THE REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

III

THE REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

For Year Ending December 31, 1941.

NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD

1942

MATTHEW A. GLYNN.....	{	<i>Mayor of City and</i>
		<i>President of Water Board</i>
BENJAMIN F. PROUD		Term expires June 1942
ARTHUR W. BRADBURY		Term expires June 1943
EDWARD V. LAHEY		Term expires June 1944

HOWARD C. MANDELL	<i>Clerk of Board & Supt.</i>
WENDELL M. HARDY.....	<i>Water Registrar</i>
GEORGE F. BURGESS.....	<i>Chief Pumping Engineer</i>
FREDERICK W. ANTHONY....	<i>Foreman, Distributing System</i>
ELSIE W. CLARE.....	<i>Clerk and Stenographer</i>
HELEN M. TAYLOR	<i>Clerk and Stenographer</i>
LESTER F. SPOONER.....	<i>Water Registrar's Clerk</i>
ROMEO LANGLOIS.....	<i>Water Registrar's Clerk</i>
PAUL E. MARSHALL.....	<i>Water Registrar's Clerk</i>
ARTHUR F. COLWELL.....	<i>Inspector</i>
GEORGE HUTCHINSON.....	<i>Inspector</i>
PETER CARTER, JR.....	<i>Inspector</i>
WM. S. BOYLE.....	<i>Inspector</i>
EDWARD A. WELCH.....	<i>Inspector</i>
CHAS. BOWDEN	<i>Inspector</i>
THOMAS RAWCLIFFE, JR.	<i>Inspector</i>
ARTHUR L. MORENCY.....	<i>Inspector</i>
ALFRED PONCELET	<i>Inspector</i>
STANLEY J. KOCZERGA	<i>Inspector</i>

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

OFFICE OF THE NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD

JANUARY 1, 1942

*To the Mayor and City Council
of the City of New Bedford:*

Gentlemen:

In compliance with Section 91 of the City Ordinances, the New Bedford Water Board herewith presents its seventy-second annual report; it being for the year ending December 31, 1941.

The reports of the Water Registrar and Superintendent are incorporated with and accompanying it as usual.

The Water Registrar's report gives in detail the financial operations, and that of the Superintendent, details of the physical operations of the Department for the year.

The term of Mr. Frank Simas expired in June 1941, and Mr. Edward V. Lahey was named by the Mayor and confirmed by the Council as a member of this Board to succeed Mr. Simas.

Mr. Carl Pollock and Mr. Lionel LeDuc were dismissed by the Mayor as members of the Water Board on May 20, and the Mayor's dismissal was approved by the City Council on May 22. The Mayor nominated Mr. Arthur W. Bradbury for a term ending in June 1943 and Mr. Benjamin F. Proud for a term ending in June 1942. The City Council confirmed these appointments on June 12, 1941. The new Board organized on June 20 and elected Howard C. Mandell as Temporary Clerk of the Water Board and Temporary Superintendent of the Water Department pending the establishment of an eligible list under Civil Service regulations.

Your Board has faced the problem of providing satisfactory water service during a period of rapidly expanding industrial activity. The consumption of water for the last six months of 1941 was 12½% greater than that for the first six months; that for the year 1941 was the greatest in the history of the city with the exception of a short period in the year 1922.

Owing to the financial condition of the city, the Board has felt in duty bound to cooperate in the reduction of expenses and has made every endeavor to provide the best possible water service within these limitations.

For the year 1941, the Water Department expenditures for operation, management, repairs and extensions amounted to \$170,156.03 which is much lower than at any previous time when the usage of water has been comparable. Corresponding expenditures for the year 1922 when the consumption was about the same as for the year 1941, amounted to \$336,573.42.

The following employees have retired under the provisions of Chapters 318 and 400 of the Acts of 1936:

Name	Position	Date of Retirement	Length of Service
Thomas Beaton	Laborer	March 31, 1941	19 yrs. 10 mos.
Hugh L. Donaghy	Blacksmith	June 6, 1941	9 yrs. 2 mos.

With the development of the national emergency, the Board instituted prompt and effective measures against sabotage by excluding all unauthorized persons from Water Works properties and by providing guards at certain points where sabotage might interrupt continuous maintenance of supply. The guards were placed under the direction of the Chief of Police. In line with this policy, fishing permits were issued only to owners of property abutting the ponds under our control and no permits for fishing through the ice were issued.

Five old buildings on the water shed were turned over to the City Property Committee for disposal by sale at public auction and the proceeds were returned to general funds.

The metal contained in the old and useless pumping equipment and boilers at the Purchase Street Pumping Station was sold at public auction to the highest bidder in order that the material might become available for the production of steel for defense purposes.

Three parcels of land in Middleboro formerly owned by the Estate of Arthur Winslow which contained in all 144 acres with building, were purchased from Edward J. Dunn for the sum of \$10,000 from the Additional Supply Account, Chapter 400, Acts of 1924. The balance now remaining to this account is \$2,888.82.

It became apparent in August that a supplementary appropriation would be necessary to complete the operations of the department for the year. \$13,000 was raised through the sale of Tax Title Bonds for this purpose.

The Board was unable to grant a number of petitions for the extension of main pipe during the year because of a lack of funds.

It was deemed advisable to maintain a storage of coal sufficient for about six months operation in the coal shed at Quittacas Pumping Station and this policy has been adopted.

The following abstract from the Water Registrar's report shows in condensed form the financial operations of this department during the year. Full details will be found in his report, which accompanies this.

FIRST, BASED ON THE BUDGET SYSTEM, IN
ACCORDANCE WITH CITY AUDITOR'S ACCOUNT

	Salaries & Wages	General Expense	Outlay	Total
1941 Budget Appropriation	\$115,089.75	\$55,903.00	\$300.00	\$171,292.75
1942 Expenditures	114,486.18	55,379.95	289.90	170,156.03
Balances Dec. 31, 1941	603.57	523.05*	10.10	1,136.72
Overlay from Bond issue to 1942 Budget & Encumbrances Acct.				1,126.62
Un-expended balance				10.10

* This amount set aside in City Auditor's for encumbrances—
Goods ordered in 1941, delivery to be made in 1942.

SECOND, BASED ON RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Receipts

For water, meter rentals, demands and charges	\$374,525.08
Miscellaneous Receipts	11,743.64
Total Receipts	\$386,268.72

Expenditures

Management and repairs	\$158,105.90
Interest	35,897.50
Bonds	80,000.00
Extensions	12,050.13
	\$286,053.53
Balance reverting to General Funds 12/31/41	\$100,215.19
The total outlay for the construction of these works exclusive of debt, interest, management and repairs through 1940 was	\$6,945,770.48

INCREASE

	Payments	Credits	Net	
Distribution	\$12,050.13	\$5,157.85	\$6,892.28	\$6,892.28
Net cost of works 12/31/41				\$6,952,662.76

The following is a statement of receipts and expenditures for the past eleven years.
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES SINCE 1930

Year	Receipts for Water	Total Receipts	Maintenance Interest and Bonds	Extensions Paid from Regular Receipts	Extensions Paid from Bond Account	Returned to General City Funds	Total Expenditures	Balance 1st of Year
1931	\$356,227.65	\$369,267.29	\$336,973.30	\$48,794.18	\$340.00		\$386,107.48	—10,537.16
1932	333,867.16	344,434.17	320,452.35	16,625.01	2,260.00		339,337.36	—27,377.35
1933	335,493.50	342,737.20	313,076.08	6,851.86			319,927.94	—22,280.54
1934	346,777.53	380,593.75	315,348.29	8,441.25	16,210.00	\$41,122.93	339,999.54	528.72
*1935	355,156.09	†644,747.25	373,619.69	8,727.46	†224,702.01	38,707.09	†606,040.16	
1936	349,689.17	†554,208.67	346,383.09	7,633.82	†144,732.69	54,937.25	†498,749.60	
1937	355,330.42	435,636.45	339,824.10	7,409.15	252.00	62,898.67	372,737.78	
1938	336,372.21	352,635.09	322,840.37	167,39.84		13,054.88	339,580.21	
1939	355,327.24	370,079.18	299,351.11	18,906.73		51,821.34	318,257.84	
1940	358,332.76	369,585.15	294,275.52	9,498.36		65,811.27	303,773.88	
1941	374,525.08	386,268.72	274,003.40	12,050.13	10,004.16	100,215.19	286,053.53	
Total	\$3,857,098.81	\$4,550,192.92	\$3,536,147.30	\$161,677.79	\$398,500.86	\$428,568.62	\$4,110,563.32	

* 13 Months

† Includes \$380,000 from Bond Issue for PWA projects

Coal has been purchased under the contract between the Clerk of Committees and David Duff & Son. The original price of \$6.25 per 2000 lbs. f.o.b. cars, New Bedford, was increased after Oct. 1, 1941 to \$6.77 per 2000 lbs.

The following are the principal contracts made by this Board during the year.

Date 1941	Contractor	Supply	Consideration
Feb. 12	Darling Valve & Mfg. Co.	3 Hydrants 4—8" Gate Valves 2—4" Gate Valves 1—2" Gate Valve	\$62.12 each 37.40 each 14.52 each 8.36
Feb. 13	Plumbers' Supply Co.	Copper Tubing & Fittings	\$416.59— 2%—10 days
Feb. 24	Hersey Mfg. Co.	1—2" Meter with self contained fish trap 2—1½" meters ditto	\$78.00 \$40.00 each
Feb. 24	National Meter Co.	1—4" Meter with fish trap 1—3" meter ditto	\$250.00 \$145.00
Feb. 28	Johns-Manville Sales Corp.	8" Transite Water Pipe Class 150	\$1.02 per foot 2%—10 days
Mar. 14	Babbitt Steam Specialty Co.	2—3½" Lunken- heimer Safety Valves	\$77.70 each 2%—10 days
Apr. 18	National Meter Div. Pittsburgh Equitable Meter Co.	1—4" Meter with fish trap 1—3" Meter with fish trap	\$250.00 \$145.00
Apr. 28	Joseph Z. Boucher	Automobile insurance	\$239.70
June 20	Hersey Mfg. Co.	25—¾" Hersey Disc. Meters	\$17.32 each \$1.50 allowance for old meter tur- ned in against two new meters purchased 2%—10 days
Aug. 1	J. F. St.Aubin Co.	Repairs to House of Pumping En- gineer Wall Paper, Painting & Pap- ering, Installing ceilings	 \$65.26 \$550.00 \$250.00

Date 1941	Contractor	Supply	Consideration
Aug. 1	Chas. S. Ashley & Sons, Inc.	Boiler insurance	\$211.75
Aug. 1	Francis H. Murray	Automobile insurance	\$400.99
Aug. 1	A. E. Coffin Press	33,000 Water Bills	\$3.08 M.
Aug. 1	A. E. Coffin Press	500 Copies Annual Report	\$177.50
Oct. 29	Chapman Valve Mfg. Co.	120 Flat Sheets	
Nov. 4	A. E. Coffin Press	2 O.S. Stems & B. M. Discs	\$76.00 each
Nov. 4	Darling Valve & Mfg. Co.	20,000 Meter Record Cards	\$180.75
Nov. 4	Darling Valve & Mfg. Co.	4—4" Darling Hydrants	\$68.35 each
Dec. 4	Neptune Meter Co.	1—4" Trident Disc Meter	2%—10 days \$240.00
Dec. 8	American Smelting & Refining Co.	Lead Pipe	\$8.10 per C lbs.
Dec. 8	Greene & Wood Inc.	130 Creosoted Railroad ties	\$2.23 each
Dec. 18	N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co.	Replacing 6 poles	\$221.00
Dec. 24	C. F. Wing Co.	"TRIPLEX" blackout shades	\$157.00
Dec. 29	Curtis 1000, Inc.	35,000 window envelopes	\$2.98 per M

We wish to express our appreciation for your cooperation in the work of this department during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Matthew A. Glynn, Mayor
Edward V. Lahey,
Arthur W. Bradbury,
Benjamin F. Proud,

New Bedford Water Board

REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD,

WATER REGISTRAR'S OFFICE,

December 31, 1941

To the New Bedford Water Board:

Gentlemen:—

I herewith present to you a detailed statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Water Works Department for the year ending December 31, 1941.

The report is based on Budget vs. Expenditures and also on Receipts and Expenditures as previously.

First, Based on Budget System

RECEIPTS

Original Budget Appropriation	\$155,733.75	
Additional	2,500.00	
Supplementary appropriation Bond Issue	13,000.00	
Insurance rebate and Gas Tax Refund	59.00	
	<hr/>	\$171,292.75

EXPENDITURES

Bills	\$55,669.85	
Payrolls	114,486.18	
	<hr/>	170,156.03
		<hr/>
		1,136.72
Overlay from Bond Issue to 1942 Budget		1,126.62
		<hr/>
Balance Dec. 31, 1941		\$10.10

Second, Based on Receipts and Expenditures as Previously

RECEIPTS

Rates		
Under 10,000 cu.ft. per quarter		\$181,641.93
Over 10,000 and less than 100,000 cu.ft. per quarter		33,204.26
Over 100,000 and less than 1,000,000 cu.ft. per quarter		68,791.04
Over 1,000,000 and less than 2,000,000 cu.ft. per quarter		27,800.70
Over 2,000,000 cu.ft. per quarter		33,001.70
Estimated and building purposes		3,301.21
		<hr/>
Total receipts for water		347,740.84

WATER REPORT

11 y

Meter rentals	25,987.24
Demands and charges	797.00
Total receipts, water, meter rentals, demands and charges	\$374,525.08
Miscellaneous receipts, for detail see credits under expenses	11,743.64
Total receipts from all sources	\$386,268.72

EXPENDITURES

Bills	\$55,669.85	
Payrolls	114,486.18	
Interest	35,897.50	
Bonds	80,000.00	286,053.53
Balance reverting to General Funds 12/31/41		\$100,215.19

EXPENDITURES IN DETAIL

Maintenance	Payments	Credits	Net
Sup't Dep't salaries including			
General Foreman	\$10,329.71		\$10,329.71
Water Registrars Dep't salaries	21,897.09		21,897.09
Printing, Stationery, Advertising			
Postage & other supplies	2,117.51		2,117.51
Traveling, Telephone & Telegrams	1,452.34	20.00	1,432.34
Totals	35,796.65	20.00	35,776.65
Quittacas Pumping Station			
Salaries and labor	21,973.50		21,973.50
Fuel	18,702.25		18,702.25
Oil, waste, packing and lighting	1,593.62		1,593.62
Tools and other supplies	630.31	3.90	626.41
Repairs, steam engine	919.41		919.41
Repairs, boilers	651.47		651.47
Repairs, Centrifugal pump & motor	468.78		468.78
Electric current, centrifugal pump	4,226.22		4,226.22
Other repairs	2,124.62	1.56	2,123.06
Buildings and grounds	4,267.69		4,267.69
Miscellaneous	467.00	37.44	429.56
Totals	56,024.87	42.90	55,981.97

Lakeville Supply

Ponds, including connections, overflow, intakes, etc.	1,592.29		1,592.29
Lands	2,659.05	222.90	2,436.15
Forestry work	6,949.67	150.01	6,799.66
Roads, walls and fences	1,975.42	5.50	1,969.92
Patrol	1,678.81		1,678.81
Buildings other than pumping sta.	3,299.76	24.00	3,275.76
Railroad	1,779.59	80.00	1,699.59
Old 48" Force Main	214.02		214.02
High Hill Reservoir	1,467.54		1,467.54

Totals	21,616.15	482.41	21,133.74
--------	-----------	--------	-----------

Mains

Main pipe	408.69		408.69
Stop Gates	752.39	5.76	746.63
Hydrants	898.23	576.67	321.56
Flushing and Inspecting	1,335.82		1,335.82
St. Dep't repairing streets	289.87	17.09	272.78

Totals	3,685.00	599.52	3,085.48
--------	----------	--------	----------

Services

Repairing and removing	1,357.62	364.00	993.62
Renewing and driving stop boxes	663.33		663.33
Cleaning stops, taps and pipe	1,013.18		1,013.18
St. Dep't repairing streets	923.16	123.64	799.52
Sealing fixtures & inspecting check valves	243.79	429.20	— 185.41
Shutting off & turning on	225.85		225.85

Totals	4,426.93	916.84	3,880.91
--------	----------	--------	----------

Meters	10,177.94	1,040.40	9,137.54
--------	-----------	----------	----------

General Maintenance

Motor cars and trucks	6,692.08	213.88	6,478.20
Labor at workshop	7,064.65		7,064.65
Materials at workshop	66.16	.50	65.66
Tools	4,247.91	165.00	4,082.91
Fuel, lighting & power at workshop	1,093.74		1,093.74
Repairs workshop, bldgs. & pipeyard	480.27		480.27
Stand pipe	9.02		9.02
Miscellaneous	272.57		272.57

Totals	19,926.40	379.38	19,547.02
--------	-----------	--------	-----------

WATER REPORT

13 y

Acushnet Supply			
Storing reservoir, surroundings and Dry Swamp Ditch	696.28		696.28
Receiving reservoir, pumpwell & Purchase St. Station	1,727.49	1,325.00	402.49
Mt. Pleasant Distributing reservoir	44.36		44.36
Totals	2,468.13	1,325.00	1,143.13
Industrial Accident Acct.			
	242.72		242.72
Taxes and Insurance	3,741.11	1,779.34	1,961.77
Water Debt (not included in budget)			
Interest	35,897.50		35,897.50
Bonds	80,000.00		80,000.00
Totals	115,897.50		115,897.50

EXTENSIONS

Mains			
Main pipe & Special castings	2,769.41	868.50	1,900.91
Stop Gates	535.14	383.05	152.09
Hydrants	451.19	1.29	449.90
Lead & Gasket		107.52	— 107.52
All other supplies	14.54	46.85	— 32.31
Labor	1,980.01		1,980.01
St. Dep't repairing streets	31.43		31.43
Totals	5,781.72	1,407.21	4,374.51
Services			
Pipe	1,890.65	1,220.78	669.87
Taps and stops	375.28	280.43	94.85
All other supplies	112.53	296.48	— 183.95
St. Dep't repairing streets	647.49	630.07	— 17.42
Labor	1,338.08	1,004.63	333.45
Totals	4,364.03	3,432.39	931.64
Meters			
Cost of meters	1,792.47	302.40	1,490.07
Cost of testing & setting	37.59		37.59
Totals	1,830.06	302.40	1,527.66
Mill piping	74.32	15.85	58.47

SUMMARY OF EXPENSES AND CREDITS

Management & repairs			
Salaries, office supplies, traveling			
telephones and telegrams	\$35,796.65	\$20.00	\$35,776.65
Quittacas pumping station	56,024.87	42.90	55,981.97
Lakeville Supply	21,616.15	482.41	21,133.74
Mains	3,685.00	599.52	3,085.48
Services	4,426.93	916.84	3,510.09
Meters	10,177.94	1,040.40	9,137.54
General Maintenance	19,926.40	379.38	19,547.02
Acushnet Supply	2,468.13	1,325.00	1,143.13
Industrial Accident Account	242.72		242.72
Taxes and insurance	3,741.11	1,779.34	1,961.77
Totals	158,105.90	6,585.79	151,520.11
Water Debt	115,897.50		115,897.50
Totals	274,003.40	6,585.79	267,417.61
Extensions			
Mains	5,781.72	1,407.21	4,374.51
Services	4,364.03	3,432.39	931.64
Meters	1,830.06	302.40	1,527.66
Mill piping	74.32	15.85	58.47
Totals	12,050.13	5,157.85	6,892.28
Management and repairs	158,105.90	6,585.79	151,520.11
Water Debt	115,897.50		115,897.50
Totals	286,053.53	11,743.64	274,309.89
Water Receipts 1941			\$347,740.84
Water Receipts 1940			331,112.98
Increase			\$16,627.86
Used by City Departments			
Water			7,712.82
Miscellaneous			459.30
Total			8,172.12
Due on outstanding bills			
Water			2,875.38
Miscellaneous			6,760.65
Total			\$9,636.03

WATER REPORT

15 y

ADDITIONAL SUPPLY ACTS OF 1924 CHAPTER 400

Balance Dec. 31, 1940	\$12,892.98
Lands	10,004.16

Balance Dec. 31, 1941	\$2,888.82
-----------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE WORKS

	Payments	Credits	Net
Acushnet Supply			
Dry Swamp Ditch & Lands	\$23,503.76		\$23,503.76
Acushnet storing reservoir	61,470.71		61,470.71
White Homestead and lands	18,845.24		18,845.24
Dam at storing reservoir	4,000.00		4,000.00
Conduit, lands, construction and			
Wheldon Mill property	205,391.80	\$592.50	204,799.30
Purchase St. receiving reservoir	31,959.47		31,959.47
Pumpwell and culvert	16,561.41		16,561.41
Engine house and lot Purchase St.	17,152.89		17,152.89
Engine house and coal shed	100,771.51		100,771.51
Engines, Purchase St.	81,234.47		81,234.47
Stand pipe, Mt. Pleasant	6,109.93		6,109.93
Mt. Pleasant distributing			
reservoir	65,292.66	2,209.76	63,082.90
Totals	632,293.85	2,802.26	629,491.59
Quittacas Supply			
Land around ponds	\$156,090.79		\$156,090.79
Dam at Pocksha pond	26,020.70		26,020.70
Quittacas pumping station,			
pumpwell, engines, intakes,			
gatehouse, and connection			
between Quittacas ponds	372,672.73		372,672.73
Second intake	212,618.87		212,618.87
Buildings other than pumping			
station	19,345.99		19,345.99
Telephone Lines	2,168.64		2,168.64
Railroad locomotive & cars	73,631.64		73,631.64
48" Steel Force Main,			
power gate and lands	382,367.32		382,367.32
Relining 48" Steel Force Main	144,732.69		144,732.69
Second Force Main	839,317.35		839,317.35
High Hill Reservoir	181,405.06		181,405.06
Totals	\$2,410,371.78		\$2,410,371.78
Additional Supply from Pocksha and Assawompsett Ponds			
Miscellaneous Expense	\$548.33		\$548.33
Land and buildings	115,581.36	4,827.04	110,754.32
Venturi Meter chamber	34,030.66	99.81	33,930.85
Nemasket River damages	35,663.52		35,663.52
Settlement of suits for taking			
rights at Long Pond	16,210.00		16,210.00
Totals	\$202,033.87	\$4,926.85	\$197,107.02

Distribution, Etc.			
Mains, services, hydrants and mill piping	\$4,678,333.50	\$1,088,845.28	\$3,589,488.22
Workshop, pipeyard, & garage	127,205.40	1,001.25	126,204.15
Old workshop & Land			
No. Water St.	6,498.75	6,498.75	
Management and repairs	6,856,151.44	286,979.03	6,569,172.41
Totals	11,668,189.09	1,383,324.31	10,284,864.78
*Water Debt			
Interest	2,619,540.39	53,564.41	2,565,975.98
Bonds	2,083,000.00	92,408.90	1,990,591.10
Sinking funds	751,732.00		751,732.00
Totals	\$5,454,272.39	\$145,973.31	\$5,308,299.08

*Including amount paid by City Treasurer since 1931
without passing through Water Works budget viz:

Interest	556,340.00
Bonds	928,000.00
	<hr/> \$1,484,340.00

SUMMARY OF EXPENSES FROM THE BEGINNING OF WORKS

Acushnet Supply	\$632,293.85	\$2,802.26	\$629,491.59
Quittacas Supply	2,410,371.78		2,410,371.78
Pocksha & Assawompsett Supply	202,033.87	4,926.85	197,107.02
Distribution, Etc.	11,668,189.09	1,383,324.31	10,284,864.78
Totals	14,912,888.59	1,391,053.42	13,521,835.17
Public Debt	5,454,272.39	145,973.31	5,308,299.08
	<hr/> 20,367,160.98	<hr/> 1,537,026.73	<hr/> 18,830,134.25

The receipts from the beginning of the works
have been as follows:

Appropriation by City Council 1888 and previous	\$1,038,000.00
Further Supply	1,316,639.60
Duplicate Supply 1910	250,836.65
Special Extensions 1911	151,391.78
Special Extensions 1912	161,019.78
48" C. I. Force Main 1921 & 1930	900,246.14
Second Intake	350,493.15
Additional Supply 1924	202,033.87
Second Force Main	223,693.01
Relining 48" Steel Force Main	144,732.69
Receipts from Water	14,593,096.59
Receipts from all other sources	1,532,099.88
Total	<hr/> \$20,864,283.14

WATER REPORT

17 y

Less returned to General City Funds		
1914	\$38,483.43	
1918	30,000.00	
1920 to 1930	70.11	
1934	41,122.93	
1935	38,707.09	
1936	54,937.25	
1937	62,898.67	
1938	13,054.88	
1939	51,821.34	
1940	65,811.27	
Balance Dec. 31, 1941	100,215.19	497,122.16
		<hr/>
		20,367,160.98
Deduct total outlay		20,367,160.98
		<hr/>
		0

Outlay		20,367,160.98	
Less Credits		1,537,026.73	18,830,134.25
Management and repairs	6,856,151.44		
Less Credits	286,979.03	6,569,172.41	
Interest	2,619,540.39		
Less Credits	53,564.41	2,565,975.98	
Bonds	2,083,000.00		
Less Credits	92,408.90	1,990,591.10	
Sinking Funds	751,732.00	751,732.00	11,877,471.49
		<hr/>	
Cost of works			6,952,662.76

Water Receipts		14,593,096.59
Less Management and repairs	6,569,172.41	
Debt interest and sinking fund	5,308,299.08	
Returned to General Funds thru 1941	497,122.16	12,374,593.65
		<hr/>
Water receipts applied to construction		2,218,502.94

The funds for the construction of these Works have been derived from the following sources :

Investment of S. A. Howland bequest	\$100,000.00
S. A. Howland Educational bequest	100,000.00
Received from sale of Bonds 1888 & previous	815,000.00
Appropriation for construction 1885	23,000.00
Net receipts applied to construction	2,218,502.94
Net receipts further supply 1894-1897	1,316,639.60
Net receipts Duplicate supply bonds 1910	250,836.65
Net receipts Special extension bonds 1911	151,391.78
Net receipts Special extension bonds 1912	161,019.78
Net receipts 2nd Force main bonds 1921 & 1930	900,246.14

18 y

WATER REPORT

Amount used 2nd Force Main bonds and Federal grant 1934	223,693.01
Amount used relining Steel force main bonds and Federal grant 1934	144,732.69
Net receipts 2nd Intake bonds 1923	350,493.15
Amount used additional supply bonds 1924	197,107.02
	<hr/>
Net Cost of Works	\$6,952,662.76

Respectfully submitted,

WENDELL M. HARDY,

Water Registrar.

WATER REPORT

19 y

The water debt at this date is as follows:

Under annual payments	When issued	Amount issued	Rate	Annual payments	Amount due
Special Extensions Chap. 75 Acts 1912	May 1, 1912	160,000.00	4%	1928 to 1937 5,000.00 1938 to 1942 4,000.00	\$4,000.00
48" C. I. Force Main Chap. 232 Acts 1921	May 1, 1921	500,000.00	5¼%	1922 to 1941 17,000.00 1942 to 1951 16,000.00	160,000.00
48" C. I. Force Main Chap. 232 Acts 1921	Nov. 1, 1921	200,000.00	4¾%	1922 to 1941 7,000.00 1942 to 1951 6,000.00	60,000.00
2nd Intake Little Quittacas Chap. 65 Acts 1923	Apr. 1, 1923	200,000.00	4%	1924 to 1943 7,000.00 1944 to 1953 6,000.00	74,000.00
2nd Intake Little Quittacas Chap. 65 Acts 1923	Mar. 1, 1924	150,000.00	4¼%	5,000.00	65,000.00
Additional Supply Chap. 400 Acts 1924	Nov. 1, 1926	150,000.00	4%	5,000.00	75,000.00
Additional Supply Chap. 400 Acts 1924	Feb. 1, 1927	60,000.00	4%	2,000.00	32,000.00
Second Force Main 1930	Apr. 1, 1930	200,000.00	4%	8,000.00	112,000.00
Second Force Main 1934	Jan. 1, 1934	380,000.00	4%	1935 to 1938 30,000.00 1939 to 1951 20,000.00	200,000.00
					\$782,000.00

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

NEW BEDFORD WATER WORKS,

SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE,

January 2, 1942.

To the New Bedford Water Board:

GENTLEMEN:—The seventy-second annual report of your Superintendent, covering the calendar year 1941, is herewith respectfully submitted.

Through the courtesy of Mr. Arthur D. Weston, Chief Engineer of the State Department of Public Health, the results of monthly analyses of water from the Lakeville Ponds, our source of supply, are incorporated in this report. These show that the quality of the water continues to be excellent.

Copies of the rainfall records at Quittacas Pumping Station in Rochester and at the Old Storing Reservoir in Acushnet are appended:—also the usual tables showing in detail the work of the department for the year.

The rainfall at Little Quittacas Station for the year was 39.57 inches. This is 12.65 inches less than last year and 5.78 inches less than the average for the past 47 years.

POND ELEVATIONS

Although our consumption during September averaged more than eleven million gallons per day, and practically no rain fell during the month, there was no noticeable depletion of storage in the ponds. Because of the generous excess yield of these ponds above our present requirements, we were not affected by the severe drought which caused many New England communities to curtail the normal use of water.

Comparison of the elevations given below with those for the past forty years shows that they were about average.

The water level in Pocksha Pond has varied from 51.82 on March 26th to 48.84 on December 10th. The present elevation is 49.12. The average for the year was 50.03.

In Great Quittacas Pond, the water level has ranged between 50.87 on February 12th and 48.75 on December 10th. The present elevation is 49.04. The average for the year was 50.00.

The water level in Little Quittacas Pond is controlled by a gate in the connection to Great Quittacas Pond, and, in accordance with the practice of several years, has been kept low in order to improve drainage from the swamp at the northerly end of Little Quittacas Pond. The average elevation for the year was 47.76, the highest level 48.25, and the lowest level 47.44.

FORESTRY

Weeding and pruning operations have been carried on as far as practicable with the force of men available. There remains on the water shed two hundred or three hundred cords of wood, some of which is cut in cord lengths and stacked, the remainder in the form of logs lying on the ground. Disposition of this wood, through sale, or delivery to the Welfare department of the City is recommended to forestall spoilage through rotting.

We received, under date of December 12, 1941, from Mr. Guy W. Lucas, District Forester of the Massachusetts Department of Conservation, certain recommendations following an examination of our water shed by Mr. Lucas. It appears from his report that there are certain stands on the water shed which would be improved by selective cutting of mature trees. It is suggested that some arrangement be made for the sale of such timber during the year 1942.

The following buildings were turned over to the City Council, and sold by that body at public auction: Baylies boat house; Perkins barn; small cottage and out building on Josephine P. White property; shack on George White property; summer cottage on Obed Allen property.

QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION

The engines and boilers at this station continue to operate satisfactorily with little expense for repairs.

With the advent of the National Emergency, this station was closed to the public, and effective measures were taken to protect it against sabotage.

The lining of the Babcock and Wilcox boiler, which has been in use for six years, will require replacement during 1942.

FORCE MAINS

Both force mains have been in use during the year, and no important repairs have been necessary.

RAILROAD

About two hundred new creosoted ties, and about one hundred locust ties, cut and trimmed by our forces, have been installed during this year.

ENGINEER'S HOUSE

The interior of the chief engineer's house was painted and papered, and new ceilings were applied to the first floor rooms, under a contract performed by J. F. St. Aubin Co.

OLD ACUSHNET SYSTEM

This system, including the Acushnet Storing Reservoir, Receiving Reservoir, and the Mt. Pleasant Reservoir, remains intact.

The original McAlpine pumping engine installed in 1869, the Worthington duplex pump installed in 1881, and the old Belpaire boiler and auxiliary piping and equipment, were sold to the General Scrap Metal Company, under a contract, and have been completely demolished and removed. There is now no pumping equipment in the Purchase Street Pumping Station. The entire premises enclosed by the wire fence, have been leased to Smith Bros., Inc., for a term of five years and a rental of \$50.00 per month.

DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Thirteen hydrants have been broken off by skidding or carelessly driven automobiles. The cost of repairing them was \$710.51, of which \$471.27 has been reimbursed by the owners or their insurance companies. This does not include the cost of water wasted through these breaks, which is quite an item.

Eight inch Transite, Class 150, cement asbestos pipe, was laid in Van Buren Street from Summer Street to Myrtle Street, and in Myrtle Street, from Van Buren Street to Fillmore Street. This is the first Transite pipe purchased by this department. We found it less expensive to buy and easier to install than cast iron pipe, and see no reason why we can not expect an equivalent length of satisfactory service from it. This work, including the installation of hydrants, gate valves, service pipe, and meters, was done under an agreement with the New Bedford Housing Authority. The bill remains unpaid. We are informed that no payment will be made to the City of New Bedford until all work of whatever nature covered by the agreement, and including street work, has been completed.

LEAKS

There have been twelve leaks on main pipe during the year, as herewith shown:

Date	Size	Location	Cause	Cost
Jan. 9	8"	Kilburn St., 16' E. x W. line Belleville Ave.	Joint Leaking	\$23.02
Feb. 18	8"	Kempton St., E. line x Newton St.	Joint Leaking	32.56
Apr. 23	20"	So. Sixth St., 50' S. x Wing St.	Joint Leaking	20.81
June 17	8"	Prospect St., at ft. of Howland St.	Broken Main	60.25
June 20	6"	Acushnet Ave., Intersection x Grinnell St.	Joint Leaking	27.82
July 7	1"	Branchaud Court	Leak in Main	48.35
July 12	6"	238 Coffin Ave.	Joint Leaking	24.70
July 31	8"	So. Second St., 100' S. x Division St.	Joint Leaking	25.22
Aug. 11	8"	Hillman St., S. W. Cor. No. Water St.	Joint Leaking	77.24
Aug. 23	8"	Weld St., 20' S. x Ashley Blvd.	Joint Leaking	21.72
Nov. 3	6"	Frederick St., 415' W. x Rodney French Blvd. (East)	Joint Leaking in 6" Hydrant Pipe	25.15
Dec. 23	6"	Blackmer St., 70' W. x So. Second St.	Joint Leaking	23.81

224 feet of distribution pipe (less than 4") have been laid. The total length now in use is 9,478 feet.

Seven new stop gates have been set and two of those previously set removed. The total number now in use is 2,959.

Three small size gates have been set and none of those previously set has been removed. The total number now in use is 88.

Total number of waste gates now in use is 207.

Total number of air taps now in use is 218.

Fourteen private stop gates have been set and one of those previously set has been removed. The total number now in use is 730.

Six hydrants have been set and none of those previously set has been removed. The total number now in use is 1,925.

Total number of water cart hydrants now in use is 31.

Total number of sprinkler cart hydrants now in use is 8.

Sixty-nine service pipes have been laid and thirteen of those previously laid have been removed. The total number now in place is 19,623. Of this number, two hundred seventy-seven are unmetered fire services, seventeen thousand four hundred thirty are metered, and the balance, one thousand nine hundred sixteen are not in use.

Five hundred ninety-nine taps have been cleaned as follows:

Rust 562; trouble inside 37,;

in addition to several hundred calls in response to complaints and requests for investigation.

One thousand eight hundred thirty-four meters have been removed for repairs, and one thousand eight hundred forty-one have been reset. Also sixty-four new meters have been set for the year, making the total number now in use 17,430.

CONSUMPTION OF WATER

The consumption of water for the year has been as follows:

Month	Monthly Consumption				Daily Average Consumption
	New Bedford	Dartmouth	Acushnet	Total	
	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	
1941					
January	278,772,810	5,724,750	3,349,500	287,847,060	9,285,389
February	253,663,100	5,269,500	2,973,000	261,905,600	9,353,771
March	289,591,456	7,812,000	3,126,000	300,529,456	9,694,498
April	290,230,552	6,994,500	3,172,500	300,397,552	10,013,252
May	308,498,662	7,780,500	4,633,500	320,912,662	10,352,021
June	305,491,280	8,498,250	3,752,250	317,741,780	10,591,392
July	319,021,594	10,913,250	4,815,750	334,750,594	10,798,406
August	338,192,338	9,276,750	4,443,750	351,912,838	11,352,027
September	324,359,030	10,332,000	4,289,250	338,980,280	11,299,342
October	335,665,130	8,839,500	4,035,000	348,539,630	11,243,214
November	305,276,656	6,854,250	4,444,000	316,574,906	10,552,496
December	320,650,668	5,862,750	4,464,000	330,977,418	10,676,691
Totals	3,669,413,276	94,158,000	47,498,500	3,811,069,776	
Averages				317,589,148	10,434,375

Maximum daily consumption—(24 hrs.) September 16, 1941*.....14,674,526

Minimum daily consumption—(24 hrs.) July 4, 1941.....6,679,500

Average daily consumption—6 A. M. to 6 P. M.....6,376,577

Average night consumption—6 P. M. to 6 A. M.....4,057,798

*Flushing 48" Main at Beaver Dam.

Amount of water consumed shown on above table includes the supplying of about 54.95 miles of distribution pipes located in the adjoining towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet. Dartmouth supplies 8265 consumers, of which 295 are summer residents, through 1653 taps. Acushnet supplies 3525 consumers through 653 taps.

COMPARISON OF THE CONSUMPTION OF THE YEAR 1941 WITH THE
RECORD OF THE 60 PREVIOUS YEARS.

Year	Estimated Population	Estimated number of consumers	Number of taps	Total number of gallons consumed	Average daily consumption	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	Gallons per day to each consumer	Gallons per day to each tap	Number of meters
1882	28,500	20,424	4,203	859,119,622	2,326,352	82	114	553	41
1883	30,000	22,249	4,465	849,059,700	2,326,191	78	105	521	49
1884	33,000	23,749	4,691	867,815,595	2,371,080	72	100	506	60
1885	33,700	25,375	4,965	1,049,801,050	2,876,167	85	113	579	67
1886	34,500	28,480	5,225	1,086,534,615	2,976,807	86	104	569	82
1887	36,000	30,080	5,495	1,112,302,789	3,047,404	85	101	555	102
1888	37,500	31,826	5,785	1,229,841,794	3,360,223	89	109	581	108
1889	40,000	34,000	6,104	1,310,488,214	3,590,379	90	106	588	120
1890	41,500	35,740	6,394	1,485,143,213	4,066,200	98	114	636	123
1891	45,000	38,500	6,742	1,513,161,482	4,145,648	92	108	615	135
1892	50,000	41,776	7,134	1,607,955,166	4,393,320	88	105	616	144
1893	55,000	44,158	7,531	1,824,275,536	4,998,015	99	113	664	172
1894	56,000	44,661	7,767	1,747,167,532	4,786,760	85	107	616	221
1895	56,300	46,154	8,027	1,719,830,979	4,711,866	84	102	587	254
1896	59,000	48,570	8,447	1,924,800,313	5,259,017	89	108	623	366
1897	60,000	50,000	8,860	2,071,702,478	5,675,897	95	113	641	621
1898	58,000	50,000	9,014	2,156,277,643	5,907,610	102	118	655	734
1899	58,000	50,000	9,151	2,261,115,500	6,194,837	107	124	677	1,098
1900	62,500	55,000	9,280	2,306,997,774	6,320,542	101	115	681	1,429
1901	65,000	57,000	9,447	2,150,199,262	5,890,957	91	103	624	1,566
1902	70,000	61,000	9,612	2,325,807,038	6,372,074	91	104	663	1,771
1903	72,000	62,000	9,927	2,535,280,580	6,945,974	96	112	700	1,954
1904	73,000	63,000	10,166	2,570,360,614	7,001,520	96	111	689	2,145
1905	75,000	66,000	10,477	2,586,640,683	7,093,187	95	107	677	2,434
1906	83,000	76,000	10,764	2,524,786,872	6,916,880	83	91	643	2,803
1907	88,000	81,000	11,107	2,711,824,444	7,435,572	84	91	670	3,196
1908	89,000	82,000	11,516	2,740,666,728	7,488,160	84	91	653	3,628
1909	95,000	88,000	12,043	2,727,327,230	7,472,129	79	85	621	4,572
1910	99,000	92,000	12,769	2,870,478,148	7,864,323	79	85	616	6,106
1911	102,700	96,000	13,311	2,910,369,438	7,973,615	78	83	599	8,206
1912	103,000	97,000	13,643	3,030,739,034	8,280,707	80	85	607	9,998
1913	104,000	99,000	14,055	2,832,828,204	7,761,173	75	78	552	12,340
1914	108,000	103,000	14,407	2,712,726,402	7,432,127	69	72	516	13,788
1915	110,000	107,000	14,770	2,791,655,778	7,648,372	70	71	518	14,140
1916	113,000	*111,120	*15,350	*3,122,164,926	*8,530,505	*75	*77	*556	14,481
1917	115,000	*113,485	*15,590	*3,390,054,126	*9,287,819	*81	*82	*596	14,728
1918	119,500	*118,140	*15,704	*3,562,182,920	*9,759,405	*82	*83	*621	14,852
1919	122,000	*123,290	*16,020	*3,522,543,626	*9,650,557	*78	*78	*602	15,019
1920	*131,350	*130,350	*16,546	*3,724,480,204	*10,204,055	*78	*78	*617	15,316
1921	*133,818	*133,085	*17,062	*3,454,210,228	*9,463,589	*71	*71	*554	15,659
1922	*135,775	*135,075	*18,040	*3,939,120,548	*10,792,111	*71	*80	*598	16,194
1923	*141,707	*140,950	*19,027	*3,663,170,860	*10,967,577	*77	*78	*576	16,870
1924	*145,000	*144,300	*19,802	*3,558,938,246	*9,750,515	*67	*68	*492	17,120

COMPARISON OF THE CONSUMPTION OF THE YEAR 1941 WITH THE
RECORD OF THE 60 PREVIOUS YEARS.

(Continued from Previous Page)

Year	Estimated Population	Estimated number of consumers	Number of taps	Total number of gallons consumed	Average daily consumption	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	Gallons per day to each consumer	Gallons per day to each tap	Number of meters
1925	*146,800	*146,100	*20,477	*3,456,787,024	*9,470,649	*65	*65	*462	17,569
1926	*140,400	*139,500	*20,703	*3,331,226,040	*9,126,646	*65	*65	*445	17,971
1927	*134,425	*133,525	*20,886	*3,284,861,320	*8,999,620	*67	*67	*431	18,063
1928	*128,327	*127,427	*20,979	*2,998,413,409	*8,214,332	*64	*64	*392	18,086
1929	*122,623	*121,823	*21,083	*3,563,884,895	*9,764,068	*80	*80	*463	17,832
1930	*123,064	*122,264	*21,220	*3,636,305,070	*9,962,480	*81	*81	*469	17,736
1931	*121,899	*121,089	*21,288	*3,568,662,195	*9,777,156	*80	*81	*454	17,632
1932	*120,992	*120,192	*21,338	*3,280,516,320	*8,963,159	*74	*75	*420	17,521
1933	*120,541	*119,741	*21,364	*3,365,629,920	*9,220,903	*76	*77	*432	17,381
1934	*120,676	*119,876	*21,433	*3,406,767,851	*9,333,610	*77	*78	*435	17,429
1935	*120,717	*119,917	*21,464	†3,740,174,940	*9,444,886	*78	*79	*440	17,334
1936	*120,668	*119,868	*21,497	*3,569,684,360	*9,753,235	*81	*81	*454	17,365
1937	*122,125	*121,525	*21,559	*3,571,784,790	*9,785,712	*80	*81	*454	17,386
1938	*122,673	*122,000	*21,614	*3,254,281,340	*8,915,839	*73	*73	*413	17,339
1939	*122,722	*122,000	*21,706	*3,634,531,862	*9,957,622	*81	*81	*458	17,339
1940	*121,639	*121,000	*21,799	*3,479,254,098	*9,506,158	*81	*81	*436	17,359
1941	*122,131	*121,500	*21,936	*3,811,069,776	*10,434,375	*86	*85	*476	17,430

*Includes population supplied in towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet 2,306 taps, 11,790 consumers.

‡This consumption is for eleven months.

†This consumption is for thirteen months.

CONSUMPTION

The average daily consumption, based on the calendar year, was 10,434,375 gallons, which is about 10% more than last year. The consumption for the first six months of the year was substantially the same as that for the previous year. In July of 1941, however, a decided increase in the use of water for industrial purposes began, so that the average daily consumption for the last six months of the year was 10,987,029 gallons, which is equal to the highest sustained consumption we have ever supplied.

Based on the period from July 1, 1940 to June 30, 1941, which is the time all meter readings are available, meters accounted for 90% of all water pumped.

Slippage of meters, leakage, water wasted through broken hydrants, flushing mains, water used for fires, testing and replacing evaporation in Mt. Pleasant Reservoir, account for the remainder.

The following table shows the number of accounts, registration, and income in the various steps of the sliding scale of water rates, based on the same period.

DATA ON METERED CONSUMPTION AND REVENUE
 July 1, 1940 Through June 30, 1941.
 (All Active Service Except Fire Supplies Metered)

	No. of Accts.	Number of Gallons			Receipts for Metered Water		
		Total	Per		Total	Per Account	Per 1,000 gallons
			Account	Per day Per Acct.			
Using less than minimum rate viz.— 33,333 1/3 gals. per year	4,057	83,077,500	20,478	56	\$19,992.89	\$4.93	\$.24
Using over minimum rate but less than 75,000 gals. per quarter	12,759	1,066,530,750	83,590	229	160,444.40	12.57	.15
Using between 75,000 and 750,000 gals. per quarter	349	234,352,250	671,494	1,837	32,462.25	93.01	.138
Using between 750,000 and 7,500,000 gals. per quarter	98	605,273,250	6,176,258	16,919	67,101.93	684.71	.11
Using between 7,500,000 and 15,000,000 gals. per quarter	6	224,251,000	37,375,166	102,398	22,081.72	3,680.29	.098
Using over 15,000,000 gals. per quarter	4	993,514,500	248,378,625	680,489	28,871.86	7,219.47	.029
Totals and Averages	17,273	3,206,999,250	185,665	509	\$330,955.05	\$19.16	\$.103
Metered Consumption by Water Department		28,397,021					
		3,235,396,271					

An analysis of the table showing receipts and expenditures since 1930 shows that less money was expended for the water system in 1941 than for any other year since 1931. This was true in spite of the fact that more water was supplied in 1941 than in any year since 1923.

The following figures show the comparative expenditures for maintenance, bond and interest payments, and the average daily consumption for the years stated:

	Expenditures Maintenance, Bonds & Interest	Average Daily Consumption
1922	\$366,516.98	10,792,111 gallons
1932	320,452.35	8,963,159 "
1941	274,003.40	10,434,375 "

These figures show that the cost of supplying an average of one million gallons per day cost \$34,000 in 1922, \$35,700 in 1932, and \$27,000 in 1941.

The average cost of supplying one million gallons, based on expenditures for maintenance, operation, and bond and interest payments, was \$70.17 for the year 1941, which compares with an average cost of \$91.62 for the past ten years.

Based upon the cost of maintenance and operation only, the average cost of pumping one million gallons has fallen from \$57.42 in 1921 to \$39.75 in 1941, the total amount of water pumped for the two years being approximately the same.

The present Board and personnel of the department have cooperated to the fullest extent to make possible the substantial savings indicated above.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD C. MANDELL,
Superintendent.

TABLE A.
GREAT QUITTACAS POND
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA				Chlorides		Nitrogen as		Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	Mn.	pH
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Albuminoid			Nitrates	Nitrites								
										Total	In solu- tion	In sus- pension										
315508*	Feb.	9	1		33	39	18	21	.016	.152			.10					11	.12	8		6.1
316907*	Apr.	10	1		32	33	16	17	.016	.086			.10					14	.12	8		6.1
319348*	July	11	1		34	35	19	16	.040	.124			.06					10	.09	9		6.1
321957*	Sept.	17	1		23	33	15	18	.002	.122			.06					10	.05	9		6.3
323301*	Nov.	4	1		18	44	16	28	.016	.146			.09					10	.08	9		6.3

Scale of Color—
0—Colorless
100—Yellowish Brown
200—Deep Yellowish Brown
Tint

Scale of Turbidity
0—None
1-4 inclusive—Very Slight
5-9 inclusive—Slight
10 and over—Distinct

Surface *
Bottom †

TABLE B
LITTLE QUITTACAS POND—EAST INTAKE
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA				Chlorides		Nitrogen as		Consumed Oxygen	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	Mn.	pH
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In solution	In suspension			Nitrates	Nitrites						
21559*	Feb.	9	1		86	36	15	16	.020	.104			5.2		.08			9	.18	8		6.3
21608*	Apr.	9	10		30	30	14	16	.006	.132			5.2		.08			10	.15	8		6.3
21634*	July	14	1		23	41	20	21	.030	.128			5.6		.06			11	.11	10		6.3
22158*	Sept.	17	1		23	42	17	25	.002	.138			5.6		.06			11	.05	9		6.6
22332*	Nov.	4	1		17	38	16	16	.020	.158			5.2		.06			14	.10	11		6.4

Surface * Scale of Turbidity 0—None Scale of Color— 0—Colorless
Bottom † 1-4 inclusive—Very Slight 100—Yellowish Brown Tint
5-9 inclusive—Slight 200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint
10 and over—Distinct

TABLE C
LITTLE QUITTACAS POND—WEST INTAKE
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA			Chlorides	Nitrogen as		Oxygen consumed	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	Mn.	pH
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Albuminoid										
										Total	In Solution		In suspension							
315510*	Feb. 5	6			27	37	16	21	.034	.138			5.2	.03		11	.25	8		6.3
316609*	Apr. 9	10	2		23	32	14	18	.008	.136			5.4	.08		8	.15	9		6.4
319350*	July 11	14	2		23	33	15	18	.020	.114			5.6	.06		6	.10	10		6.5
321959*	Sept. 17	18	1		20	36	11	25	.006	.150			5.6	.06		11	.08	9		6.6
323303*	Nov. 4	5	1		17	42	20	22	.018	.160			5.6	.06		13	.12	11		6.4

Surface * Scale of Turbidity 0—None Scale of Color— 0—Colorless
Bottom † 1-4 inclusive—Very Slight 100—Yellowish Brown Tint
5-9 inclusive—Slight 200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint
10 and over—Distinct

TABLE D
LONG POND
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA				Chlorides	Nitrogen as		Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	Mn.	pH
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Albuminoid											
										Total	In Solution	In suspension									
315511	Feb.	5	6		65	41	29	21	.010	.265			4.2	.15		12.	5	.30	5		5.3
316610	Apr.	9	10		50	38	17	21	.020	.116			4.4	.15		9.0	6	.15	7		5.5
319551	July	11	14		60	35	15	20	.040	.140			5.2	.10		9.6	8	.16	8		5.6
321950	S-pt.	17	18		43	35	13	22	.012	.120			4.9	.06		6.7	5	.25	7		6.2
322304	Nov.	4	5		35	37	17	20	.016	.122			4.8	.08			5	.25	9		6.3

Scale of Turbidity 0—None Scale of Color— 0—Colorless
 1-4 inclusive—Very Slight 100—Yellowish Brown Tint
 5-9 inclusive—Slight 200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint
 10 and over—Distinct

TABLE E

RECORD OF RAINFALL AT QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION 1941

Date	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1				.03	.05	.36	.05				1.17	
2	.07	.01		.33	.17							.43
3	.82	.08	.01				.10			.76		
4	.10					1.68	.03					
5				.58	.02	1.78			.04			.04
6				.03			.23				.67	
7		1.66	.30				.46			.01	.02	
8			1.25		.08		.17					
9	.04		.03		.93			.49			.05	
10					.19					.56		
11			.63					.07	.03			
12			.02				.01					
13				.03		.19						2.54
14		.16				.03						
15		.09				.64		1.01				
16	2.21											
17		.04	.09		.13		.29					
18							.04	.07		.17		
19							.01	.34				.02
20						.56					.03	
21												
22	.15					.05					.01	
23				.65	2.55	.31				.01	.32	.10
24	1.31		.49	.01	.42		.04					.76
25	.01		.28					.18				
26				.20				.10				
27				.33	.11		.04			.66		
28		1.00			.05		1.62			.12		
29			.14									
30							.65	.05	.08	.02		
31								1.27		.12		.02
Totals	4.71	3.04	3.24	2.19	4.71	5.60	3.74	3.58	.15	2.43	2.27	3.91

Total fall for the year 39.57 inches.

TABLE G

RECORD OF RAINFALL AT LONG PLAIN 1941

Date	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1			.06	.04	.05	.52	.05	.04			1.22	.01
2	.07	.02		.33	.15			.13		.01		.29
3	.92	.08	.02				.11			.57		.01
4	.11					1.80	.03					.01
5				.66	.02	2.30			.07		.02	.01
6				.07		.02	.37				.68	
7		1.50	.30				.43			.04	.01	
8			1.40		.11		.33					
9	.05		.04		.57			.83			.07	
10					.17				.01	.56		
11			.68					.10	.04			
12	.01						.10					
13				.04		.23				.01		2.75
14		.19				.05						.01
15		.09				.71	.01	.89		.04	.01	
16	2.31		.06				.01				.01	
17	.01	.05	.10		.23		.37					
18							.04	.06		.22		
19							.02	.39				.02
20						.23				.01	.03	
21									.01			
22	.18				.01	.09				.01	.01	
23				.60	1.66	.33					.33	
24	.90		.53	.01	.12				.01			.75
25			.22				.05	.10				
26				.21				.14				
27				.33	.05		.03			.68		
28		.70			.03		2.02			.13		.01
29			.06									
30							.53	.01	.12	.02		
31								1.26		.12		.01
Totals	4.56	2.63	3.47	2.29	3.17	6.28	4.50	3.95	.26	2.42	2.39	3.88

Total fall for the year 39.80 inches.

TABLE H
STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY LEAVITT ENGINE A FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941
 Diameter steam cylinders 10% and 36 23-63 in. Average working steam pressure 168 lbs.
 Diameter pump plungers 13 7-10 and 19% in. Average static head 167.45 ft.
 Stroke of Piston Plungers 90 inches.

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month		Average number of strokes per minute	Fuel		Total number of gallons pumped per month, allowance being made for slip	Number of gallons pumped per pound of coal for total coal	Number of gallons raised 100 ft. per lb. coal for total coal	Average dynamic head against pump in feet; no allowance for friction in suction	Average duty in pounds raised one ft. high per 100 lbs. coal, calculated on purposes.	
		H.	M.		Keeping spare engine warm.	All other coal including lighting and heating building.						Lbs.	Lbs.
1941	January	30	718 35	32.7	1500	365,825	307,792,674	845	1501	177.73	124,000,000	
	February	31	741 25	32.5		379,615	316,442,478	833	1485	178.37	124,000,000	
	March	29	695 15	32.7		353,700	297,583,080	844	1505	178.34	125,000,000	
	April	30	715 30	32.7		377,460	306,208,250	816	1456	178.45	120,000,000	
	May	28	661 30	32.6		342,275	282,639,626	834	1486	178.19	123,000,000	
	June	30	708 25	32.6		377,525	303,148,838	807	1437	178.13	119,000,000	
	July											
	August											
	September											
	October											
	November											
	December											
Totals & Averages	178	4240 40	32.6	2700	2,196,400	1,813,814,946	829	1468	178.20	122,000,000		

The duty is based on total fuel used for all purposes. This includes banking fires, starting, heating building, running electric light engine at night. No deduction for ashes, moisture in coal or anything else.

TABLE I

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY LEAVITT ENGINE B FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

Diameter steam cylinders 16% and 36 $\frac{1}{4}$ in.
 Diameter pump plungers 13, 7-10 and 19% in.
 Stroke of Piston Plungers 90 inches.

Average working steam pressure 168 lbs.
 Average static head 167.61 ft.

Months	Number of days or parts	Total pumping time		Average number of strokes per minute	Fuel		Total number of gallons pumped per month, allowance being made for slipp.	Number of gallons pumped per pound of coal for total coal.	Number of gallons raised 100 ft. per lb. of coal for total coal	Average dynamic head against pump in ft: no allowance for friction in suction	Average duty in pounds raised one ft. high per 100 lbs. coal, calculated on total fuel used for all purposes
		H.	M.		Keeping spare engine warm.	All other coal including lighting and heating building.						lbs.	lbs.
1941											
January	30	674		31.8		368,825	282,837,560	762	1351	177.38	113,000,000
February	27	621	45	32		336,785	260,978,700	778	1360	177.42	114,000,000
March	31	715		32.5		382,678	304,669,656	791	1405	177.64	117,000,000
April	29	677	05	32.7		343,335	289,703,252	842	1496	177.79	125,000,000
May	30	720		32.8		366,440	309,119,422	849	1507	177.60	125,000,000
June	30	713		32.7		358,840	305,361,320	850	1508	177.47	125,000,000
July					2150						
August											
September											
October											
November											
December					4300						
Totals & Averages	177	4120	50	32.4	6450	2,156,903	1,752,609,910	812	1438	177.55	119,000,000

The duty is based on total fuel used for all purposes. This includes banking fires, starting, heating building, running electric light engine at night. No deduction for ashes, moist ure in coal or anything else.

TABLE K
COMPARISON COST OF PUMPING BY STEAM AND ELECTRICITY
1918 — 1941

6 MGD DeLAVAL ELECTRIC CENTRIFUGAL PUMP -- "C"										2 — 10 MGD LEAVITT STEAM PUMPS—"A" and "B"									
Year	Total Pumping		Total Current K. W. H.	Total Pumpage Million Gallons	Total Cost of Current	Average Cost per K. W. H.	Cost of Raising 1 Million Gals.		Average Dynamic Head	Overall Efficiency	Total Pumpage Million Gals.	Total Coal Consumed Lbs.	Total Cost of Coal	Coal Cost per Net Ton	Cost of Raising 1 Million Gals.		Average Dynamic Head	Duty per 100 lbs. Coal	
	Hrs.	Min.					To Reser.	100 ft.							To Reser.	100 ft.			
1918	508	30	117,300	126.16	\$2,383.08	\$.0203	\$18.88	\$ 9.32	202.40	68.5%	3,172.59	3,747,650	\$15,721.39	\$8.49	\$5.24	\$2.73	189.83	128,236,436	
1919	1389	45	314,200	351.58	6,935.92	.0220	19.73	10.45	189.00	66.5%	3,428.45	4,232,700	17,967.81	8.39	4.97	2.68	185.64	131,066,844	
1920	942	40	215,500	239.65	4,997.86	.0232	20.85	11.07	188.52	66.0%	3,553.81	4,201,650	27,205.68	12.95	7.67	4.14	185.84	131,067,043	
1921	151		33,400	36.45	1,856.73	.0655	50.94	28.00	181.83	62.3%	3,347.41	3,986,050	17,678.13	8.87	5.28	2.88	183.11	128,246,166	
1922	993	40	227,100	248.06	5,782.65	.0254	23.31	12.85	181.42	62.3%	3,882.31	4,439,780	14,743.05	7.00	3.80	2.08	183.09	124,922,516	
1923	1520	30	345,200	381.63	9,646.72	.0280	25.27	13.93	181.29	62.8%	3,657.14	4,543,805	17,652.68	7.77	4.83	2.57	188.03	126,216,278	
1924	579	45	130,700	139.46	3,646.35	.0280	26.15	13.85	189.46	63.5%	3,425.05	4,212,300	13,004.50	6.26	3.80	2.02	188.52	127,841,193	
1925	262	5	75,000	82.99	2,195.35	.0298	26.45	14.08	188.00	65.2%	3,408.32	4,166,554	13,499.63	6.48	3.96	2.14	185.04	126,239,503	
1926	207	45	47,000	50.98	1,578.97	.0836	30.97	16.67	185.79	63.2%	3,282.66	4,056,395	13,710.61	6.76	4.18	2.26	184.14	124,279,713	
1927	156	35	35,300	36.60	926.63	.0262	25.32	14.02	180.71	58.8%	3,246.96	4,010,020	13,634.07	6.80	4.20	2.27	185.23	125,085,621	
1928	50	50	11,700	12.48	307.76	.0262	24.62	13.72	179.42	60.2%	2,979.63	3,715,575	12,391.33	6.67	4.16	2.28	182.50	126,164,303	
1929	314	30	70,000	72.42	1,621.43	.0232	22.39	11.66	192.00	62.3%	3,494.05	4,444,206	14,643.64	6.59	4.19	2.24	186.70	121,333,976	
1930	183	10	41,900	42.59	977.09	.0233	22.94	11.70	190.11	62.5%	3,595.38	4,581,745	14,844.84	6.48	4.13	2.25	183.31	122,789,588	
1931	134	55	31,100	32.44	781.20	.0251	24.08	12.55	191.79	62.8%	3,569.82	4,438,715	14,248.29	6.42	3.99	2.13	187.39	125,811,414	
1932	Pump "C" ran only two hours for weir test										3,276.80	4,008,080	12,344.71	6.16	3.77	2.05	184.32	125,634,733	
1933	116	40	30,500	29.81	718.92	.0236	24.12	12.28	196.44	60.2%	3,336.00	4,195,665	12,146.44	5.79	3.64	1.99	183.06	121,130,800	
1934	151	45	33,700	33.94	1,052.64	.0313	31.01	16.23	190.92	60.5%	3,364.73	4,239,010	13,204.49	6.23	3.93	2.14	183.18	121,165,876	
1935	174	45	39,100	40.35	1,288.70	.0328	31.81	17.95	177.22	57.5%	3,711.45	4,425,780	15,201.87	6.87	4.10	2.30	178.01	124,533,547	
1936	216	25	48,200	49.49	1,024.05	.0212	20.70	11.21	184.69	59.5%	3,520.75	4,275,877	14,773.16	6.91	4.20	2.34	179.38	123,275,065	
1937	75	20	16,700	16.87	374.20	.0224	22.20	12.45	178.00	56.5%	3,555.66	4,227,491	14,690.56	6.95	4.13	2.32	178.18	125,595,355	
1938	80	40	18,100	17.96	394.42	.0218	21.96	12.38	177.60	55.4%	3,236.70	3,960,013	13,860.07	7.00	4.28	2.41	177.97	121,316,022	
1939	605	50	137,100	141.16	2,839.48	.0207	20.12	11.26	178.52	57.5%	3,493.91	4,301,699	14,737.01	7.09	4.22	2.38	177.57	119,962,403	
1940	39	50	9,000	9.36	239.66	.0266	25.60	14.24	179.10	58.6%	3,470.45	4,259,690	15,696.63	7.87	4.52	2.54	177.77	120,750,000	
1941	1039	28	235,900	244.09	4,226.22	.0179	17.31	9.66	179.08	58.2%	3,566.42	4,333,303	16,477.25	7.57	4.62	2.59	177.87	120,000,000	

TABLE J

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY ELECTRICALLY OPERATED De LAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP C FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

Number of revolutions per minute, 1700 to 1800
 Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours, $6\frac{1}{4}$ million gallons
 Capacity when pumping with one Leavitt Engine, per 24 hours, 6 million gallons
 Average static head for year 167.85
 Average Dynamic head for year 179.08

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month	Current used per month K. W. H.	Number of gallons pumped per month	Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H.
		H. M.			
April	2	28—23	6,200	6,429,600	1037
May	4	51—20	11,500	11,793,240	1025
June	5	63—30	14,300	14,789,960	1034
July	7	117—14	26,600	27,699,920	1041
August	17	170—2	39,100	40,296,860	1030
September	13	156—40	35,300	36,570,700	1036
October	16	168—53	38,300	39,364,380	1027
November	12	160—26	36,500	38,015,480	1041
December	12	123—	28,100	29,127,780	1036
Totals & Averages	88	1039—28	235,900	244,087,920	1034

Number of K. W. H. required to raise one million gallons into Reservoir 966 .

$$\text{Duty} = \frac{244,087,920 \times 8.34 \times 100 \times 179.08}{154,500,000 \text{ lbs. raised}} = 1 \text{ ft. high per } 100 \text{ K. W. H.}$$

235,900

TABLE L
LOCATION AND SIZE OF MAIN PIPE LAID IN 1941.

Street	10" S. C.	8" S. S.	8" Transite	8" DeL.	6" DeL.	Cost
Cornell St., N. x Kempton St.		202		65	173	\$ 821.04
Illinois St., W. x Pine Grove St.			679			407.80
Myrtle St., from Van Buren to Fillmore Streets						1,538.22
Orchard St., S. x N. x Swift St.	239					1,086.79
Van Buren St., between Summer and Myrtle Streets ...			497			1,121.44
Wilbur St., W. x Rockdale Ave.	293					1,205.16
Total.....	532	202	1176	65	173	

SUMMARY

	Steel	Lock Joint	Cast Iron										Transite	
	48 in.	48 in.	48 in.	36 in.	30 in.	24 in.	20 in.	16 in.	12 in.	10 in.	8 in.	6 in.	4 in.	8 in.
Previous to 1941	42381	18893		68579	41162	9811	11310	48791	65285	82108	265669	412065	37230	667
Laid in 1941										532	267	173		1176
Total laid	42381	18893		68579	41162	9811	11310	48791	65285	82640	265936	412238	37230	1843
Removed														
Total now in use	42381	18893		68579	41162	9811	11310	48791	65285	82640	265936	412238	37230	1843
Percentage of total length	3.7	1.7		6.0	3.6	0.9	1.0	4.3	5.8	7.2	23.4	36.4	3.2	0.1
Inch miles	385.25	171.75		467.58	233.88	44.59	42.84	147.85	147.85	156.50	402.93	468.45	28.22	2.80
Percentage of inch miles	12.8	5.8		15.7	7.9	1.5	1.4	5.0	5.0	5.3	13.5	15.7	0.94	0.06

Total length laid in 1941	2,148 feet or	4068 miles
Total length removed in 1941	1,136,734 feet or	215.29 miles
Total length of pipe in use December 31, 1941	2,979.52 inch miles	13.84 inches
Total number of inch miles		
Average size		

TABLE M

LOCATION AND SIZE OF SMALL SIZE PIPE LAID IN 1941.

Street	2" Copper	1" Copper
Ocean St., S. x Maple St.	192	
Oneida St., N. x dead end N. x Lake St.		32
Total.....	192	32

TABLE N

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES SET IN 1941.

Street	10"	8"	6"
Cornell St., S. x Kempton St., 18 ft.		1	1
Illinois St., W. line Pine Grove St.			
Myrtle St., S. x Van Buren St., 8.6 ft.		1	
Myrtle St., N. line Fillmore St.		1	
Orchard St., N. line Swift St.	1		
Van Buren St., W. x Apt. No. 89, 2 ft.		1	
Wilber St., W. x Rockdale Ave., 13.1 ft.		1	
Total.....	1	5	1

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES REMOVED IN 1941

Street	6"
Polk St., E. x Mt. Pleasant St., 23.6 ft.	1
Taylor St., E. x Mt. Pleasant St., 23.6 ft.	1
Total.....	2

Number of Stop Gates Set in 1941 7
 Number of Stop Gates Removed in 1941 2

Number to be added 5
 Number in use December 31, 1940 2954
 Number in use December 31, 1941 2959

TABLE O

LOCATION AND SIZE OF SMALL SIZE STOP GATES
SET IN 1941

Street	2"	1"
Maple St., W. x Ocean St., 17.0 ft.	1	
McMurray Court, W. x County St., 2.3 ft.	1	
Oneida St., N. x Lake St., 12.8 ft.		1
Total.....	2	1

Number of Small Size Gates Set in 1941 3
 Number of Small Size Gates Removed in 1941 0

Number to be added 3
 Number in use December 31, 1940 85
 Number in use December 31, 1941 88

TABLE P

LOCATION AND SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES
SET IN 1941

Streets	8"	6"	4"	2"
Cornell St., at Coca-Cola Bottling Co., N. x Kempton St., 138.0 ft.	1		1	
Cornell St., at Coca-Cola Bottling Co., N. x Kempton St., 160.6 ft.				
County St., at St. John's Academy, S. x Russell St., 103 ft.				1
County St., at St. John's Academy, S. x Russell St., 101.3 ft.		1		
Mt. Pleasant St., at N. B. Housing Authority, N. x Fillmore St., 206.4 ft. .		1		
Mt. Pleasant St., at N. B. Housing Authority S. x Van Buren St., 194.0 ft.		1		
Myrtle St., at N. B. Housing Authority, N. x Fillmore St., 174.0 ft.			1	
Orchard St., at Monte Pio Luzo Americano, S. x Swift St., 112.2 ft.		1		
Phillips Ave., at Simon Beserosky, E. x Acushnet Ave., 37.2 ft.		1		
Prospect St., at Quisset Mill, N. x Grinnell St., 189.0 ft.		1		
Purchase St., at Union St. Railway Co., N. x Middle St., 74 ft.				1
So. Water St., at Barnet Silverstein Est., N. x Division St., 143.4 ft.			1	
Summer St., at N. B. Housing Authority, N. x Fillmore St., 153.0 ft.				1
Van Buren St., at N. B. Housing Authority, W. x Myrtle St., 37.8 ft.			1	
Totals.....	1	6	4	3

LOCATION AND SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES
REMOVED IN 1941

Streets	2"
McMurray Terrace, W. x County St., 2.3 ft.	1
Total.....	1

Number of Private Stop Gates set in 1941	14
Number of Private Stop Gates removed	1

Number to be added	13
Number in use December 31, 1940	717

Number in use December 31, 1941	730
---------------------------------------	-----

TABLE Q

LOCATION OF HYDRANTS SET IN 1941

Cornell St., W. S., 199 ft. N. x N. line Kempton St.

Illinois St., S. S., 146 ft. W. x W. line Pine Grove St.

Myrtle St., W. S., 308 ft. S. x S. line Van Buren St.

Orchard St., E. S., 129.5 ft. S. x S. line Swift St.

Van Buren St., S. S., 43.8 ft. W. x W. line Myrtle St.

Wilber St., S. S., 282.2 ft. W. x W. line Rockdale Ave.

Number of Hydrants Set in 1941	6
Number of Hydrants Removed in 1941	0
	<hr/>

Number to be added	6
Number in use December 31, 1940	1919
	<hr/>

Number in use December 31, 1941	1925
---------------------------------------	------

TABLE R

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY THE SERVICE
DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1941.

Kind and Size	Services	Length on taker	Length on City
Lead Pipe 1 inch heavy	5	136½	87
Lead Pipe ¾ inch heavy	17	411	343
Lead Pipe ⅝ inch heavy	31	653	688
DeLavaud 8 inch	1	18	
DeLavaud 6 inch	2	35	
Sand Cast 6 inch	1	79	
Sand Cast 4 inch		22	
Cast Iron 4 inch	2	12½	
Copper Tubing 4 inch	2	88	
Copper Tubing 3 inch	2	121	
Copper Tubing 2 inch	3	94	
Copper Tubing 1½ inch	3	107	32
Totals	69	1777	1150

Five 2 inch cast iron services have been removed and replaced with 2 inch copper service.

One ¾ inch light lead service has been removed and replaced with ⅝ inch heavy lead service.

One ⅝ inch light lead service has been removed and replaced with 1 inch heavy lead service.

Six ⅝ inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with ⅝ inch heavy lead services.

One ½ inch heavy lead service has been removed and replaced with 1 inch heavy lead service.

Three ½ inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with ⅝ inch heavy lead services.

One ¾ inch connection has been made to services previously laid by the City.

Six services have been extended by the City using 153½ feet of pipe.

One ⅝ inch heavy lead service, one ⅝ inch light lead service, two ¾ inch heavy lead services, and nine ½ inch heavy lead services have been removed.

Length of service pipe laid during the year 3,085 ft.

Number of services laid in 1941

Number of services removed

Number to be added

Number in use December 31, 1940

Number in use December 31, 1941

TABLE S
MAINTENANCE OF METERS DURING THE YEAR 1941.

Size	REPAIRED				CLEANED and TESTED			Total Number Repaired and Cleaned and Tested	Total Cost
	Frozen	Other Repairs	Total Number Repaired	Cost	Average Cost per Meter	Total Number Cleaned and Tested	Cost	Average Cost per Meter	
8 inch		1	1	\$ 1.10	\$ 1.10				\$1.10
6 inch		1	1	7.50	7.50				7.50
4 inch		5	5	136.89	27.37	2	\$23.50	\$11.75	160.39
3 inch		7	7	210.12	30.01	1	6.50	6.50	216.62
2 inch		24	24	260.81	10.86	11	33.15	3.01	293.96
1½ inch		2	2	35.40	17.70	1	1.55	1.55	36.95
1 inch		36	36	159.10	4.41	22	36.90	1.67	196.00
¾ inch	6	250	256	1,188.31	4.64	56	88.10	1.57	1,276.41
5/8x¾ inch		2	2	8.35	4.17				8.35
5/8 inch	11	1225	1236	4,798.44	3.88	151	235.60	1.56	5,034.04
Totals	17	1553	1570	\$6,806.02		244	\$425.30		\$7,231.32

TABLE T
THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF THE DIFFERENT SIZES AND MAKES OF METERS
IN COMMISSION

Make	5/8"	3/4"	3/4" x 5/8"	1"	1 1/2"	2"	3"	4"	6"	8"	Totals
Crown	1	6		1		113	44	1			9
Empire	2711	738		54	21	1	4	29	3		3713
Empire Compound								5	3		13
Eureka									1		1
Gem								2	1	1	4
Hersey Compound						2	3	6	1	1	12
Hersey Detector								2	7		13
Hersey Disc						5				4	5247
Hersey Rotary				136	7						23
Hersey Torrent	3735	1363		1	1	10		2			12
King	15	6				45					7080
Lambert	5525	1211	49	145	4	7	6	9	1		537
Nash	405	97		11							90
Nilo	65	20		5			1				1
Trident Compound							1	4	5		10
Trident Crest							1	4			14
Trident Disc	114	15		3		11	5	4	4		143
Union Rotary		18									18
Worthington Disc	371	95		24							490
Totals	13044	3569	49	380	33	196	64	64	26	5	17430

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941.

IN FORM RECOMMENDED BY THE NEW ENGLAND
WATER WORKS ASSOCIATION.

NEW BEDFORD WATER WORKS.

NEW BEDFORD,
BRISTOL COUNTY, MASS.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population by census of 1941—110,341.

Date of construction, 1866 to 1869, inclusive. Further supply,
1895 to 1899, inclusive.

By whom owned, City of New Bedford.

Source of supply.—Water was first introduced on Nov. 26, 1869. From that date until July 10, 1899, the supply was taken from a storing reservoir artificially formed by constructing a dam across the valley of the Acushnet River, seven miles north of the centre of the City. This supply was augmented by a connection made in 1886 with Little Quittacas Pond.

Since July 10, 1899, the whole supply has been taken from Great and Little Quittacas Ponds, eleven miles north of the centre of the city.

In 1926, under Legislative Authority to take 11½ million gallons of water per day from Long, Assawompsett and Pocksha Ponds, a connection was made to bring water from Pocksha into Great Quittacas Pond, when needed.

Mode of supply.—Previous to July 10, 1899, the water flowed by gravity from the Acushnet Storing Reservoir (grade 40' + high water New Bedford Harbor) through a brick conduit 3 feet wide, 4 feet high, 5 6-10 miles long to a receiving reservoir (capacity 3 million gallons; grade 30') located opposite the Purchase Street Pumping Station. Thence it was pumped into the Mt. Pleasant Distributing Reservoir (capacity 15 million gallons; grade 154') located 1,879 feet distant, from whence it flowed by gravity into the city's distributing system.

Since July 10, 1899, the entire supply has been pumped from Little Quittacas Pond (grade 52'). It is pumped through two 48 inch steel force mains 8¼ miles long to a distributing reservoir (capacity 67 million gallons; grade 216') located upon High Hill, in the town of Dartmouth. From this reservoir it flows into the city's distributing system by gravitation through two 36-inch cast iron pipes averaging 4 1-17 miles in length.

It is also possible to pump directly to the city through a 48" and 36" main using either reservoir as a balance. This latter connection was completed in 1922.

The first named system is not now in use, but is held in reserve to meet any emergency which might occur.

PUMPING STATISTICS

1. Builders of Pumping Machinery.

Purchase Street Station:

a. McAlpine engine,
built by Quintard Iron Works. Cap. 5,000,000 gals. per 24 hrs.

b. High duty engine,
built by Henry R. Worthington Cap. 5,000,000 gals. per 24 hrs.

Little Quittacas Station:

a. b. Leavitt engines in duplicate, Capacity of the two engines
built by Dickson Mfg. Co. 20,000,000 gallons per 24 hrs.

c. DeLaval electrically operated centrifugal pump, directly connected with a General Electric squirrel cage type I. Form K. 3 phase, 60 cycle, 550 volt, 250 H. P., induction A. C. motor, operating at about 1800 revolutions per minute, built by DeLaval Steam Turbine Co. Current purchased of New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Co. Capacity about 6,000,000 gals., delivered into High Hill Reservoir in 24 hours.

LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION—Engines A and B.

2. Description of fuel used.

a. Kind—bituminous.

b. Brand of coal—Pocahontas.

c. Price of coal per net ton—delivered Little Quittacas Station \$7.57.

d. Percentage of ash—7.9%.

e. Wood, price per cord—none used.

3. Coal consumed for the year—4,362,453 lbs.

4. (Pounds of wood consumed) ÷ 3—equivalent amount of coal—none used.

5. Total equivalent coal consumed for the year=(3)+(4)
4,362,453 lbs.

6. Total pumpage for the year—3,566,424,856 gallons with 4.8% allowance for slip.

7. Average static head against which pumps work—167.68 feet.

8. Average dynamic head against which pumps work—177.87 feet.

9a. Number of gallons pumped per pound of equivalent coal (5)
817.

9b. Number of gallons raised 100 feet per pound of equivalent coal (5) 1,453.

10. Duty = $\frac{\text{gals. pumped (6)} \times 8.34 \text{ (lb. x 100 x dynamic head (8))}}{\text{Total fuel consumed (5)}} = 120,000,000$

10b. Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir (engines A. and B.)=\$14.38.

LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION—Engine C.

11. Total pumping time for the year 1,039 hrs. 28 min.
12. Total current used for the year 235,900 K.W.H.
13. Total pumpage for the year 244,087,920 gallons.
14. Number of gallons pumped per K.W.H. 1,035.
15. Number of K. W. H. required to raise one million gallons into High Hill Reservoir 967.
Cost per K. W. H. varies in accordance with amount consumed.
16. Average cost per K. W. H. \$.0179.
17. Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir, (Engine C only) \$19.24.

Total cost of pumping, figured on pumping station expenses, viz: \$55,981.97.

18. Per million gallons pumped \$14.69.
19. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic)—8.2 cents.

Cost of pumping figured on total maintenance and interest on bonds, (see financial CC+DD) less credits, viz: \$187,417.61.

20. Per million gallons pumped \$49.19.
21. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic)—27 cents.

Cost of pumping figured on total maintenance, interest on bonds and bond payments (see financial CC+DD+EE) less credits, viz: \$267,417.61.

22. Per million gallons pumped \$70.18.
23. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic)—39 cents.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

1. Estimated total population at date (New Bedford)....110,341
Acushnet 3,525*, Dartmouth 8,265**122,131
2. Estimated population on lines of pipe*121,500
3. Estimated population supplies121,500

Year July 1, 1940 through June 30, 1941.

4. Total consumption for the year3,580,196,124
5. Passed through meters3,235,395,271
6. Percentage of consumption metered90%
7. Average daily consumption9,808,755
8. Gallons per day to each inhabitant*80
9. Gallons per day to each consumer*80
10. Gallons per day to each tap (active)*490
11. Average rate received per million gallons metered....\$102.30
12. Average rate received per million gallons pumped.....\$92.44

Year December 31, 1940 through December 31, 1941.

13. Cost of supplying water, per million gallons consumed
figured on total maintenance (item CC) less
credits\$39.75
14. Cost of supplying water, per million gallons consumed
figured on total maintenance plus interest on
bonds CC+DD (less credits)\$49.18
15. Total cost of supplying water per million gallons con-
sumed figured on total maintenance, plus in-
terest on bonds and bond payments CC+DD+-
EE (less credits)\$70.17

*Includes population supplied in the towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTING SYSTEM

MAINS

1. Kind of pipe cast iron and steel.
2. Sizes, from 4 inch to 48 inch.
3. Extended 2,148 feet during the year.
4. Discontinued 0 feet during year.
5. Total now in use 215.29 miles.
6. Cost of ordinary maintenance per mile including flushing and inspecting gates and hydrants \$17.11.
7. Number of leaks per mile .056.
8. Length of pipes less than 4 inches diam. 1.795 miles.
9. Number of hydrants added during the year 6.
10. Number of hydrants public (1,925) and private (420) now in use 2,345.
11. Number of stop gates added during year 5.
12. Number of stop gates now in use, 2,959.
13. Number of stop gates smaller than 4 inch, 88.
14. Number of blow offs, 207.
15. Range of pressure on mains, 16 lbs. to 91 lbs.

SERVICES

16. Kind of pipe; lead, cast iron and copper tubing.
17. Sizes, ½ inch to 10 inch.
18. Extended 3,085 feet.
19. Discontinued 287½ feet.
20. Total now in use 145.8889 miles.
21. Number of service taps added during year:

New Bedford	56
Dartmouth	69
Acushnet	6
Total added	131
22. Number now laid:

New Bedford	19,623
Dartmouth	1,653
Acushnet	660
Total now laid	21,936
Total now in use in N. B.	17,707
23. Average length of service 39.2 feet.
24. Average cost of service for the year:

(a) Gross	\$63.25
(b) Net	13.50
25. Number of meters to be deducted, 0. See Table T.
26. Number now in use, New Bedford only 17,430.
27. Percentage of active services, metered 98 5/10%
28. Percentage of water receipts from metered water =100.

FINANCIAL-STATISTICS.

FOR DETAILS SEE WATER REGISTRAR'S REPORT

RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES	
Balance brought forward,		Water works maintenance:	
(a) From ordinary receipts, (main-tenance)	*328,353.43	AA. Operation (management and repairs)	\$158,105.90
(b) From extra ordinary receipts (bonds, etc.) additional supply	**12,892.98	BB. Special,	
Total balance	\$341,246.41	CC. Total maintenance,	\$158,105.90
		DD. Interest on bonds,	35,897.50
		CC + DD	194,003.40
		EE. Payments of bonds,	80,000.00
		CC + DD + EE	274,003.40
		FF. Sinking Funds,	
From Water Rates		Water works construction:	
A. Fixture rates,		GG. Extension of mains,	\$5,856.04
B. Meter rates,	\$347,740.84	HH. Extension of services,	4,364.03
Rental, demands, shut off charges,	26,784.24	II. Extension of meters,	1,830.06
C. Total from consumers,	\$374,525.08	JJ. Special	10,004.16**
D. For hydrants,		KK. Total construction,	\$22,054.29
E. For Fountains,		LL. Unclassified expenses:	
F. For street watering,		Total	
G. For public buildings, See J.		MM. Balance:	
H. For miscellaneous uses,		(aa) Ordinary	*428,568.62
I. General appropriations,		(bb) Extra-ordinary	**2,888.82
J. Total from municipal departments, Water Misc.		Total balance	431,457.44
Included in B.		N. Total	\$727,515.13
K. From tax levy,			
L. From bond issue,			
M. From other sources,	11,743.64		
N. Total	\$727,515.13		

Disposition of balance:

O. Net cost of works to date	\$6,952,662.76	*
P. Bonded debt to date	782,000.00	
Q. Value of sinking fund to date	0.00	
R. Net debt to date	782,000.00	
S. Average rate of interest	4.25%	

* These balances have been diverted to General City Funds.

** New Bedford Water Works, C. 400, 1924.

New Bedford Water Board, for the year 1941

IN CITY COUNCIL,
April 23, 1942.

Referred to Councillor Thompson for study and report.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL,
June 11, 1942

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the city documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 15, 1942.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved June 15, 1942.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCES
AND AMENDMENTS
PASSED BY THE CITY COUNCIL
OF THE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

From July 1, 1941 to July 1, 1942



DARWIN PRESS
1942

CITY ORDINANCE

Abolishing Taxi Stand

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Abolishing TAXI STAND on TARKILN HILL ROAD, south side, west of ACUSHNET AVENUE

Be it ordained by the city council of the city of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 10 of an Ordinance Relative to Licensing and Regulation of Vehicles used for Transportation of Passengers and Things for Hire, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out the paragraph which reads:

TARKILN HILL ROAD, south side, from a point 119 feet west of Acushnet avenue westerly 40 feet

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 14, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 28, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 2, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved September 2, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Taxi Stand

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Designating a Taxi Stand on the west side of ACUSHNET AVENUE south of TARKILN HILL ROAD

Be it ordained by the city council of the city of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 10 of an Ordinance Relative to Licensing and Regulation of Vehicles used for Transportation of Passengers and Things for Hire, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof the following paragraph:—

ACUSHNET AVENUE, west side, from a point 140 feet south of Tarkiln Hill road southerly 60 feet

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 14, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 28, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 2, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved September 2, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on ORCHARD STREET, east side, south of Katharine Street, and on BOLTON STREET, west side, north of Winsper Street.

Be it ordained by the city council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of Section 23 (c) of Article VI two new paragraphs which shall read as follows:—

(129) ORCHARD STREET, east side, from a point 859 feet south of Katharine Street southerly 48 feet; and from a point 1031 feet south of Katharine Street southerly 52 feet

(130) BOLTON STREET, west side, from a point 75 feet north of Winsper Street northerly 36 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 26, 1941.

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 10, 1941.

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval July 12, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved July 18, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts August 19, 1941—Permit No. 1775.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Limiting Traffic to ONE WAY in Certain Streets

WHEREAS, the deferred operation of this ordinance would tend in part to defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency ordinance, in accordance with the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, safety and convenience.

Be it ordained by the city council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out in Section 35 of Article VII the paragraphs numbered (1), (6), and (12), and inserting in place thereof the following new paragraphs, viz:—

- (1) ELM STREET, from North Water Street to County Street, westerly
- (6) NORTH STREET, from North Water Street to Kempton Steet, westerly
- (12) WILLIAM STREET, from County Street to North Water Street, easterly

SECTION 2. Section 35 of Article VII of said Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof three new paragraphs which shall read as follows:—

- (15) WALNUT STREET, from South Front Street to County Street, westerly
- (16) SCHOOL STREET, from County Street to Purchase Street, easterly
- (17) HIGH STREET, from North Water Street to County Street, westerly

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 10, 1941

Emergency preamble adopted. Yeas 9, Nays 1.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCES

7 z

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval July 12, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved July 12, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts August 19, 1941—Permit No. 1780.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Repealing No Parking Regulations on the north side of
SAWYER STREET west of ACUSHNET AVENUE

Be it ordained by the city council of the city of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the
Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December
27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on
January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by
striking out in Section 23 (c) of Article VI, the paragraph num-
bered (29), viz.:—

(29) SAWYER STREET, north side, from Acushnet Avenue
westerly 85 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance
with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter
Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 14, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 28, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 2, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved September 2, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Common-
wealth of Massachusetts September 9, 1941—Permit No. 1803.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating Parking on HARBOR STREET, east side, from
COVE STREET to GIFFORD STREET

Be it ordained by the city council of the city of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the
Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December
27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on
January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by
adding at the end of Section 23(c) of Article VI, a new para-
graph which shall read as follows:—

(131) HARBOR STREET, east side, from Cove Street to
Gifford Street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance
with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter.
Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 14, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 28, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 2, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved September 2, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Common-
wealth of Massachusetts September 9, 1941—Permit No. 1803.

CITY ORDINANCE**Regulating Traffic****CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating Parking on COUNTY STREET, west side, from
INDEPENDENT STREET, southerly 30 feet

Be it ordained by the city council of the city of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the
Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December
27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on
January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by
adding at the end of Section 23(c) of Article VI, a new para-
graph which shall read as follows:—

(132) COUNTY STREET, west side, from Independent
Street, southerly 30 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance
with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter.
Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 14, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 28, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 2, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved September 2, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Common-
wealth of Massachusetts September 9, 1941—Permit No. 1803.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating Parking on UNION STREET, south side, from ACUSHNET AVENUE to PURCHASE STREET.

Be it ordained by the city council of the city of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out in Section 24 (b) of Article VI, the paragraph numbered (29), viz.:—

(29) UNION STREET, south side, from Acushnet Avenue to Purchase Street.

SECTION 2. Section 24 (a) of Article VI of said Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows:—

(10) UNION STREET, south side, from Acushnet Avenue to Purchase Street.

SECTION 3. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 14, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 28, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 2, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved September 2, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts September 9, 1941—Permit No. 1803.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating Parking on ELM STREET, south side, from PURCHASE STREET to PLEASANT STREET.

Be it ordained by the city council of the city of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out in Section 24(b) of Article VI the paragraph numbered (50) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows:—

(50) ELM STREET, both sides, from Sixth street to County Street.

SECTION 2. Section 23(c) of Article VI of said Ordinance Regulating Traffic, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out paragraph numbered (7) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows:—

(7) ELM STREET, south side, from Purchase street to Sixth street

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 14, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 28, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 2, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved September 2, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts September 9, 1941—Permit No. 1803.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Abolishing Angle Parking on BELLEVILLE AVENUE, east side, north of Belleville road, and Establishing Parking Regulations

Be it ordained by the city council of the city of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out in Section 25 of Article VI the paragraph numbered (6), viz:—

- (6) BELLEVILLE AVENUE, east side, from a point 110 feet north of the north line of Belleville road northerly 84 feet

SECTION 2. Section 24(b) of Article VI of said Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the city of New Bedford, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows:—

- (53) BELLEVILLE AVENUE, east side, from a point 107 feet north of Belleville road northerly 83 feet.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 14, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 28, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 2, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved September 2, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts September 9, 1941—Permit No. 1803.

CITY ORDINANCE**Regulating Traffic****CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Repealing, Rescinding and Annulling an Ordinance Regulating
Parking on SCHOOL STREET, both sides, from WATER
STREET to FIRST STREET

Be it ordained by the city council of the city of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance regulating parking on School street, both sides, from Water street to First street, which was passed to be ordained by the city council on June 26, 1941, approved by the Mayor on June 30, 1941, and by the Department of Public Works on July 16, 1941, be and the same hereby is repealed, rescinded and annulled.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 14, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 28, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 2, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved September 2, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts September 9, 1941—Permit No. 1803.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating Parking on SCHOOL STREET, both sides, from
WATER STREET to FIRST STREET

Be it ordained by the city council of the city of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the
Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December
27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on
January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by
adding at the end of Section 24 (d) of Article VI the follow-
ing new paragraph, viz:—

(14) SCHOOL STREET, both sides, from Water Street to
First Street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance
with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter.
Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 14, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 28, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 2, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved September 2, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Common-
wealth of Massachusetts September 9, 1941—Permit No. 1803.

CITY ORDINANCES

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating Parking on FRONT STREET, west side, from HAMILTON STREET to RODMAN STREET

Be it ordained by the city council of the city of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of Section 24(d) of Article VI a new paragraph which shall read as follows:—

(15) FRONT STREET, west side, from Hamilton Street to Rodman Street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 14, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 28, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 2, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved September 2, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts September 9, 1941—Permit No. 1803.

CITY ORDINANCE**Special Police Officers****CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Relative to the Appointment and Jurisdiction of SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS and Authorizing the use of Regular and Reserve Members of the Police Department for Certain Outside Employment

Be it ordained by the city council of the city of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Sections 413, 414, 415 and 416 of the Revised Ordinances of 1916 are hereby repealed and the following inserted in place thereof.

Section 413. Special police officers may be nominated by the Mayor, subject to confirmation by the City Council, for the protection of property or any factory, mill or theatre. Only citizens of the United States shall be eligible for appointment as such special police officers.

Section 413a. The City Clerk shall prepare a form of application for appointment as special police officers to serve without pay from the city, and a license to be issued upon appointment. Said application shall be written out by the person seeking the appointment and shall state his age, education, employment for the five years next preceding the date of application, present employment, citizenship, police record, if any, and the purpose for which the appointment is desired.

Section 413b. The City Clerk shall refer said application to the Chief of Police, who shall report to the City Clerk upon the fitness of the person involved, and the necessity for such appointment.

Section 414. Said appointment shall be for the term of one year unless sooner revoked or cancelled and it may be revoked by the city council, with the approval of the Mayor, without hearing.

Section 414a. No special police officer shall serve or be employed in such capacity at any place other than the one mentioned in his application and a violation of this provision shall be sufficient cause for immediate revocation. Employers must immediately notify the Chief of Police of the resignation or dismissal of any person who was appointed a special police officer at their request, and said person shall immediately surrender to the City Clerk his license and badge. Special police officers are hereby prohibited from wearing or displaying any badge other than the one issued by the City Clerk and also from wearing any uniform or equipment tending to create the impression that they are members of the Police Department.

Section 415. All police work at dances, carnivals, circuses, athletic exhibitions, amusement parks or at any other public gatherings conducted by persons or organizations to which an admission is charged shall be performed either by members of the reserve force or by members of the regular force of the police department, not on actual duty. All compensation for such services shall be paid by the person or organization conducting the event and shall be retained by the officer or officers performing the same.

Section 416. Assignments to the aforesaid work shall be equitably distributed by the Chief of Police with the approval of the Mayor. In cases of extreme emergency when the supply of regular and reserve police officers is not sufficient to cope with the emergency, the Chief of Police may recommend and the Mayor appoint temporary reserve police officers for the duration of the emergency, in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Civil Service Commission.

SECTION 2. All ordinances or parts of ordinances, all rules and regulations or parts of rules and regulations inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed, annulled and rescinded.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 28, 1941

Ordinance as amended passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 11, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 12, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

City Clerk's Office, September 22, 1941

Ten days have expired and the ordinance is returned by the Mayor neither approved nor disapproved.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:

PAULINE CLARKE ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating Parking on PURCHASE STREET, west side, from
HIGH STREET to KEMPTON STREET.

Be it ordained by the city council of the city of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the
Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December
27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on
January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by
striking out in Section 23 (c) of Article VI the paragraph
numbered (57), viz.:—

(57) PURCHASE STREET, west side, from a point 12 feet
south of Kempton street southerly 20 feet.

SECTION 2. Section 24 (a) of Article VI of said Ordinance
Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of
New Bedford, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking
out paragraph numbered (5) and inserting in place thereof
the following new paragraph, viz.:—

(5) PURCHASE STREET, west side, from 85 feet north
of William street to Elm street; and from High street
to Kempton street.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance
with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter.
Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 25, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 9, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 11, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 11, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts October 28, 1941—Permit No. 1830.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on KEMPTON STREET, south side, west of PURCHASE STREET.

Be it ordained by the city council of the city of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out in Section 23 (c) of Article VI the paragraph numbered (11) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows:—

- (11) KEMPTON STREET, south side, from Purchase street westerly 74 feet.

SECTION 2. Section 24 (b) of Article VI of said Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out paragraph numbered (7) and inserting in place thereof the following new paragraph, viz.:—

- (7) KEMPTON STREET, south side, from 74 feet west of the west line of Purchase street to Pleasant street.

SECTION 3. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 25, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 9, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 11, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 11, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts October 28, 1941—Permit No. 1830.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating Parking on UNION STREET, south side, from PURCHASE STREET to COUNTY STREET

Be it ordained by the city council of the city of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out in Section 24(c) of Article VI the paragraph numbered (6) and inserting in place thereof the following new paragraph, viz.:—

- (6) UNION STREET, south side, from a point 60 feet west of Purchase street to Pleasant street; and from a point 45 feet west of Pleasant street to Sixth street; and from Seventh street to County street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 25, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 9, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 11, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 11, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts October 28, 1941—Permit No. 1830.

CITY ORDINANCE**Regulating Traffic****CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Establishing 15 minute parking regulations on UNION STREET, south side, from SIXTH STREET to SEVENTH STREET.

Be it ordained by the city council of the city of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Article VI, Section 24, of an Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof a new section as follows:—

SECTION 24 (j) The operator of a vehicle shall not park such vehicle for longer than 15 minutes at any time between the hours of 8 A. M. and 6 P. M. of any day except Sundays and public holidays in the following ways or parts of ways:—

- (1) UNION STREET, south side, from Sixth Street to Seventh Street

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 25, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 9, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 11, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 11, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts October 28, 1941—Permit No. 1830.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating parking on PLEASANT STREET, east side, from
SPRING STREET to KEMPTON STREET.

Be it ordained by the city council of the city of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the
Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December
27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on
January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by
striking out in Section 24(b) of Article VI the paragraph num-
bered (11) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph
which shall read as follows:—

- (11) PLEASANT STREET, east side, from Walnut Street
to Spring Street

SECTION 2. Section 24(c) of Article VI of said Ordinance
Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New
Bedford, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at
the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows:—

- (8) PLEASANT STREET, east side, from Spring Street
to a point 77 feet north of Union Street and from a
point 112 feet north of Union Street to Kempton
Street

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance
with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter.
Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 25, 1941

Passed to second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 9, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 11, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 11, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Common-
wealth of Massachusetts October 28, 1941—Permit No. 1830.

CITY ORDINANCES

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Repealing Parking Regulations on PLEASANT STREET, west side, from ELM STREET to MIDDLE STREET, and on ELM STREET, north side, from PLEASANT STREET to SIXTH STREET

Be it ordained by the city council of the city of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out in Section 24(a) of Article VI the paragraphs numbered (3) and (4), viz:—

- (3) PLEASANT STREET, west side, from a point 40 feet north of Elm street, to Middle street
- (4) ELM STREET, north side, from Pleasant to Sixth streets

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 25, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 9, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 11, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 11, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts October 28, 1941—Permit No. 1830.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Establishing 5 minute parking regulations on PLEASANT STREET, west side, from ELM STREET to MIDDLE STREET, and on ELM STREET, north side, from PLEASANT STREET to SIXTH STREET

Be it ordained by the city council of the city of New Bedford as follows:—

SETCION 1. Article VI, Section 24, of an Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof a new section as follows:—

SECTION 24 (i) The operator of a vehicle shall not park such vehicle for longer than 5 minutes at any time between the hours of 7 A. M. and 9 P. M. of any day except Sundays and public holidays in the following ways or parts of ways:—

- (1) PLEASANT STREET, west side, from a point 40 feet north of Elm Street northerly to Middle Street
- (2) ELM STREET, north side, from Pleasant Street to Sixth Street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 25, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 9, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 11, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 11, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts October 28, 1941—Permit No. 1830.

CITY ORDINANCES

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating Parking on PURCHASE STREET, west side, from
RUSSELL STREET southerly 35 feet

Be it ordained by the city council of the city of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the
Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December
27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on
January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by
adding at the end of Section 23 (c) of Article VI, a new para-
graph which shall read as follows: —

(133) PURCHASE STREET, west side, from Russell street
southerly 35 feet

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance
with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter.
Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 25, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 9, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 11, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 11, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Common-
wealth of Massachusetts October 28, 1941—Permit No. 1830.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic in WATER STREET.

Be it ordained by the city council of the city of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out in Section 35 of Article VII the paragraph numbered (11) and inserting in place thereof the following new paragraph, viz.:—

- (11) WATER STREET, from Cove street to Howland street; and from Spring street to Middle street, north-erly.

SECTION 2. Section 23(c) of Article VI of said Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof the following new paragraph, viz.:—

- (124) SOUTH WATER STREET, west side, from School street to Spring street

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws, (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 13, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 27, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 1, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved December 1, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts December 16, 1941—Permit No. 1881

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting Parking on ORCHARD STREET, east side, south of KATHARINE STREET

Be it ordained by the city council of the city of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out in Section 23 (c) of Article VI, the paragraph numbered (129) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows:—

- (129) ORCHARD STREET, east side, from a point 859 feet south of Katharine Street southerly 48 feet; and from a point 1031 feet south of Katharine Street southerly 52 feet; and from a point 1276 feet south of Katharine Street southerly 40 feet

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 13, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 27, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 1, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved December 1, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts December 16, 1941—Permit No. 1881.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating Parking on BELLEVILLE AVENUE, east side,
north of BELLEVILLE ROAD

Be it ordained by the city council of the city of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out in Section 24(b) of Article VI the paragraph numbered (53) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows:—

- (53) BELLEVILLE AVENUE, east side, from a point 107 feet north of Belleville road northerly 153 feet

SECTION 2. Section 24(b) of Article VI of said Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows:—

- (54) BELLEVILLE AVENUE, east side, from a point 121.5 feet south of the south line of Hatch street, extended, southerly 83 feet

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws, (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 13, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 27, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 1, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved December 1, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts December 16, 1941—Permit No. 1881

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on ORCHARD STREET, east side, from
UNION STREET to COURT STREETBe it ordained by the city council of the city of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of Section 23(c) of Article VI the following new paragraph, viz.:—

(134) ORCHARD STREET, east side, from Union street to Court street

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 13, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 27, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 1, 1941

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved December 1, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts December 16, 1941—Permit No. 1881

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on DELANO STREET, south side, from
FRONT STREET to COUNTY STREET

Be it ordained by the city council of the city of New Bedford
as follows:—

Section 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public
Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929,
and approved by the Department of Public Works on January
14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking
out in Section 23(c) of Article VI, the paragraph numbered
(96) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall
read as follows:—

(96) DELANO STREET, south side, from Front Street to
County Street

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance
with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter.
Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 13, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 27, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 1, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved December 1, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Common-
wealth of Massachusetts December 16, 1941—Permit No. 1881

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting Parking on SOUTH WATER STREET, between MADISON STREET and CANNON STREET; and on COFFIN STREET, from SOUTH WATER STREET easterly.

PREAMBLE

WHEREAS, the deferred operation of this ordinance would tend in part to defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency ordinance in accordance with the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, safety and convenience.

Be it ordained by the city council of the city of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929 and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of Section 23(c) of Article VI the following new paragraphs:

- (135) South Water street, both sides, from Madison street to Cannon street
- (136) Coffin street, both sides, from South Water street easterly

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 11, 1941

Preamble adopted. Yeas 10, Nays 0.

Passed to a second reading.

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 15, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved December 15, 1941

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts December 30, 1941—Permit No. 1883.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Limiting Traffic to ONE WAY in MIDDLE STREET, easterly.

Be it ordained by the city council of the city of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of Section 35 or Article VII a new paragraph which shall read as follows:—

- (18) MIDDLE STREET, from PURCHASE STREET to FRONT STREET, easterly.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), but the terms thereof shall be null and void at the expiration of 90 days from its effective date.

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 11, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 26, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 29, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved December 29, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

PAULINE CLARKE ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts January 27, 1942—Permit No. 1919.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Limiting Traffic to ONE WAY in SECOND STREET, southerly
Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out in Section 35 of Article VII the paragraph numbered (8) and inserting in place thereof the following new paragraph, viz:—

- (8) SECOND STREET, from HIGH STREET to COVE STREET, southerly.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), but the terms thereof shall be null and void at the expiration of 90 days from its effective date.

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 11, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 26, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 29, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved December 29, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

PAULINE CLARKE ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts January 27, 1942—Permit No. 1919

CITY ORDINANCE**Regulating Traffic****CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Limiting Traffic to ONE WAY in WATER STREET, northerly.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929 and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out in Section 35 or Article VII the paragraph numbered (11) and inserting in place thereof the following new paragraph, viz.:—

- (11) WATER STREET, from Cove Street to Howland Street; and from Spring Street to the southerly line of High Street, northerly.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), but the terms thereof shall be null and void at the expiration of 90 days from its effective date.

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 11, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 26, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 29, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved December 29, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

PAULINE CLARKE ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts January 27, 1942—Permit No. 1919.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting Parking on MIDDLE STREET, north side, from NORTH WATER STREET to SECOND STREET.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of Section 23 (c) of Article VI, a new paragraph which shall read as follows:—

(139) MIDDLE STREET, north side, from NORTH WATER STREET to SECOND STREET.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), but the terms thereof shall be null and void at the expiration of 90 days from its effective date.

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 11, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 26, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 29, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved December 29, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

PAULINE CLARKE ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts January 27, 1942—Permit No. 1919

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting Parking on HIGH STREET, both sides, from NORTH WATER STREET to SECOND STREET.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of Section 23(c) of Article VI, a new paragraph which shall read as follows:—

(138) HIGH STREET, both sides, from NORTH WATER STREET to SECOND STREET.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), but the terms thereof shall be null and void at the expiration of 90 days from its effective date.

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 11, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 26, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 29, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved December 29, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

PAULINE CLARKE ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts January 27, 1942—Permit No. 1919.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting Parking on SECOND STREET, east side, from
MIDDLE STREET to HIGH STREET

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of Section 23 (c) of Article VI, a new paragraph which shall read as follows:—

(140) SECOND STREET, east side, from MIDDLE STREET
to HIGH STREET.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), but the terms thereof shall be null and void at the expiration of 90 days from its effective date.

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 11, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 26, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 29, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved December 29, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

PAULINE CLARKE ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts January 27, 1942—Permit No. 1919

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting Parking on SECOND STREET, west side, from
MIDDLE STREET northerly 75 feet

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of Section 23(c) of Article VI, a new paragraph which shall read as follows:—

(141) SECOND STREET, west side, from Middle Street
northerly 75 feet

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), but the terms thereof shall be null and void at the expiration of 90 days from its effective date.

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 11, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 26, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 29, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved December 29, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

PAULINE CLARKE ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts January 27, 1942—Permit No. 1919

CITY ORDINANCES

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting Parking on RODMAN STREET, north side, from
FRONT STREET to NORTH WATER STREET

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of Section 23 (c) of Article VI, a new paragraph which shall read as follows:—

(137) RODMAN STREET, north side, from Front Street to North Water Street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) but the terms thereof shall be null and void at the expiration of 90 days from its effective date.

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 11, 1941

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 26, 1941

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 29, 1941.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved December 29, 1941.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

PAULINE CLARKE ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts January 27, 1942—Permit No. 1919

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In The Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on HADLEY STREET, south side, from BELLEVILLE AVENUE easterly to the water front.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of Section 23(c) of Article VI the following new paragraph, viz.:—

(142) HADLEY STREET, south side, from Belleville Avenue easterly to the water front.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 22, 1942

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 12, 1942

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval February 14, 1942.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved February 14, 1942.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts February 25, 1942—Permit No. 1919

CITY ORDINANCE**Regulating Traffic****CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on BRIGHTMAN COURT, west side, from BELLEVILLE ROAD, northerly.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of Section 23(c) of Article VI, a new paragraph which shall read as follows:—

(143) BRIGHTMAN COURT, west side, from Belleville Road, northerly.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 22, 1942

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 12, 1942

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval February 14, 1942.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved February 14, 1942.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts February 25, 1942—Permit No. 1919

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on DIVISION STREET, north side, from SOUTH WATER STREET to COUNTY STREET.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of Section 23(c) of Article VI the following new paragraph, viz.:—

(144) DIVISION STREET, north side, from South Water Street to County Street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 22, 1942

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 12, 1942

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval February 14, 1942.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved February 14, 1942.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts February 25, 1942—Permit No. 1919.

CITY ORDINANCES

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on SCHOOL STREET, south side, from
SECOND STREET to ACUSHNET AVENUE.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out the second part of paragraph (51) of Section 24(b) of Article VI which reads as follows, viz.:—

SCHOOL STREET, south side, from Acushnet Avenue to Second Street.

SECTION 2. Section 23(c) of Article VI of said Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out in said Section the paragraph numbered (30) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows:—

(30) SCHOOL STREET, south side, from Purchase Street to Second Street.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 22, 1942

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 12, 1942

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval February 14, 1942.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved February 14, 1942.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts February 25, 1942—Permit No. 1919.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating parking on MCGURK STREET, west side, from
WELCOME STREET to COVE STREET.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of Section 24(d) of Article VI the following new paragraph, viz.:—

(16) MCGURK STREET, west side, from Welcome Street to Cove Street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 22, 1942

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 12, 1942

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval February 14, 1942.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved February 14, 1942.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts February 25, 1942—Permit No. 1919

CITY ORDINANCES

CITY ORDINANCE

Abolishing Taxi Stand

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

Abolishing TAXI STAND on DIVISION STREET, north side,
east of SOUTH FIRST STREET.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 10 of an Ordinance Relative to Licensing and Regulation of Vehicles used for Transportation of Passengers and Things for Hire, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out the paragraph which reads:—

DIVISION STREET, north side, from 35 feet east of South First Street easterly 60 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 22, 1942

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 12, 1942

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval February 14, 1942.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved February 14, 1942.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 93

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the Zoning Classification of property on the north side of HAZARD STREET from Summer Street easterly 127.75 feet from Residence B to Residence C to the depth of the lots on Hazard Street.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance zoning the City of New Bedford and establishing height, area and use districts, approved December 24, 1925 and in effect January 16, 1926, as amended, is hereby further amended by changing the classification on the zoning map of property in said New Bedford bounded and described as follows:—

HAZARD STREET, north side, from Summer Street easterly 127.75 feet to the depth of the lots on Hazard Street from Residence B to Residence C; as shown on plan thereof attached hereto and made a part hereof.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL January 22, 1942

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 12, 1942

Passed to be ordained. Yeas 11 Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval February 14, 1942.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved February 14, 1942.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Removal of Vehicles—Snow**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

Empowering the Commissioner of Public Works to Remove Vehicles from Public Ways when they interfere with the Removal of Snow;

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. The Commissioner of Public Works is hereby authorized to remove, or cause to be removed to some convenient place, including in such term a public garage, any vehicle interfering with the removing or plowing of snow, or the removing of ice, from any public way, and to impose liability for the cost of such removal and the storage charges, if any, resulting therefrom, upon the owner of such vehicle.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 22, 1942

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 12, 1942

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval February 14, 1942.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved February 14, 1942.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating parking on UNION STREET, north side, from SECOND STREET to PURCHASE STREET

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out the paragraphs numbered (28) and (30) of Section 24(b) of Article VI, viz.:—

- (28) UNION STREET, north side, from Second Street to a point 45 feet east of Acushnet Avenue
- (30) UNION STREET, north side, from Acushnet Avenue to a point 65 feet east of Purchase Street

SECTION 2. Section 24(a) of Article VI of said Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of said Section the following new paragraph, viz.:—

- (11) UNION STREET, north side, from Second Street to a point 45 feet east of Acushnet Avenue; and from Acushnet Avenue to a point 65 feet east of Purchase Street

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 26, 1942

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 12, 1942

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 16, 1942.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 16, 1942.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Traffic Lights

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

Relative to the installation and control of Mechanical Traffic Signals

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An ordinance regulating traffic in the streets of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929 and approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on January 14, 1930 is hereby amended by striking out the second paragraph of Section 5 (a) and by inserting in place thereof the following new paragraphs:

The Chief of Police, Commissioner of Public Works and Superintendent of Police Signal System are hereby authorized, and it shall be their duty to place and maintain or cause to be placed and maintained all official traffic signs and signals, except mechanical traffic signals which shall be installed under the direction of and be in the exclusive custody and control of the Superintendent of Police Signal System and maintained from the budget account "Police Signal System."

Mechanical traffic signals of a design approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth are hereby authorized at the following intersections:

(1) COUNTY AND UNION STREETS

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and upon receipt of written approval from the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 22, 1942

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 12, 1942

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval February 14, 1942.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved February 14, 1942.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts April 28, 1942—Permit No. 1987.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating parking on ACUSHNET AVENUE, west side, south of ELM STREET

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out in Section 24(b) of Article VI the paragraph numbered (2) and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph, viz.:—

- (2) ACUSHNET AVENUE, west side, from William street to a point 85 feet south of Elm street and from a point 50 feet south of Elm street to Middle street

SECTION 2. Section 24(d) of Article VI of said Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of said Section a new paragraph which shall read as follows:—

- (17) ACUSHNET AVENUE, west side, from a point 50 feet south of Elm street southerly 35 feet

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 26, 1942

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 9, 1942

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 13, 1942.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved April 13, 1942

MATTHEW A GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts April 28, 1942—Permit No. 1982.

CITY ORDINANCE

Auxiliary Police

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

RELATIVE TO DUTIES OF AUXILIARY POLICE OFFICERS

WHEREAS, The supreme emergency of a world wide war, following the declarations of war by the Congress of the United States, has resulted in conditions of imminent danger incident to such war to the lives and property of people of the City of New Bedford, calling for a state of preparedness to meet such dangers; and

WHEREAS, It is necessary that this ordinance become effective forthwith for the purpose of meeting the emergency, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency ordinance necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health and safety.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. Auxiliary police officers shall exercise the powers or duties of police officers while they are on active duty, except the right to enter private property to enforce blackout regulations, provided they display an authorized identifying insignia after being called to such duty by the head of the police department to meet a situation which, in his opinion, cannot be adequately handled by the regular police force and by the reserve police force.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 23, 1942

Emergency preamble adopted. Yeas 10, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 27, 1942.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved April 27, 1942.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating parking on PURCHASE STREET, east side, north of Middle street.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Departments of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out in Section 24 (b) of Article VI the paragraph numbered (20) and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph, viz.:—

- (20) PURCHASE STREET, east side, from Middle Street northerly 66 feet; and from a point 88 feet north of Middle Street to North Street.

SECTION 2. Section 24(d) of Article VI of said Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of said Section a new paragraph which shall read as follows:—

- (18) PURCHASE STREET, east side, from a point 66 feet north of Middle Street, northerly 22 feet.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 9, 1942

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 23, 1942

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 27, 1942.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved April 27, 1942.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts May 12, 1942—Permit No. 1989.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on ORCHARD STREET, west side, between SWIFT STREET and ROCKDALE AVENUE; and on SWIFT STREET, south side, between ORCHARD STREET and BOLTON STREET

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of Section 23 (c) of Article VI the following 2 new paragraphs, viz.:—

(145) ORCHARD STREET, west side, from Swift Street to Rockdale Avenue

(146) SWIFT STREET, south side, from Orchard Street to Bolton Street

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 9, 1942

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 23, 1942

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 27, 1942

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved April 27, 1942

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts May 12, 1942—Permit No. 1989

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting Parking on BROOK STREET, west side, from BULLARD STREET to DEANE STREET

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of Section 23(c) of Article VI the following new paragraph, viz.:—

(147) BROOK STREET, west side, from Bullard street to Deane street

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws, (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 23, 1942

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 14, 1942

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval May 18, 1942.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved May 18, 1942.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

PAULINE CLARKE ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts June 2, 1942—Permit No. 2005.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting Parking on ONEKO LANE, east side, from COFFIN AVENUE to PHILLIPS AVENUE

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out in Section 23(c) of Article VI the following paragraph, viz.:—

(78) ONEKO LANE, east side, from Phillips avenue southerly a distance of 50 feet
and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph, viz.:—

(78) ONEKO LANE, east side, from Coffin avenue to Phillips avenue

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws, (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 23, 1942

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 14, 1942

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval May 18, 1942.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved May 18, 1942.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

PAULINE CLARKE ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts June 2, 1942—Permit No. 2005.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on DEANE STREET, from BROOK STREET westerly.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out in Section 23(c) of Article VI the following paragraph, viz.:—

(5) DEANE STREET, both sides, from Purchase Street to a point 10 feet east of Quansett Street.
and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph, viz.:—

(5) DEANE STREET north side, from a point 10 feet east of Quansett Street to Purchase Street; and on the south side from Brook Street to Purchase Street

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 23, 1942

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 14, 1942

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval May 18, 1942

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved May 18, 1942.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

PAULINE CLARKE ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts June 2, 1942—Permit No. 2005.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

Creating ROTARY TRAFFIC at NEW BEDFORD-
FAIRHAVEN BRIDGE

WHEREAS, the deferred operation of this ordinance would tend in part to defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency ordinance, in accordance with the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, safety and convenience.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out in Section 35 or Article VII the paragraphs numbered (8), (11), and (18), and inserting in place thereof the following new paragraphs, viz.:—

- (8) SECOND STREET, from HIGH STREET to COVE STREET, southerly.
- (11) WATER STREET, from COVE STREET to HOWLAND STREET; and from SPRING STREET to the southerly line of HIGH STREET, northerly.
- (18) MIDDLE STREET, from PURCHASE STREET to FRONT STREET, easterly.

SECTION 2. Section 23(c) of Article VI of said Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof four new paragraphs which shall read as follows:—

- (137) RODMAN STREET, north side, from Front Street to North Water Street.
- (138) HIGH STREET, both sides, from North Water Street to Second Street.
- (139) MIDDLE STREET, north side, from NORTH WATER STREET to SECOND STREET.
- (140) SECOND STREET, east side, from Middle Street to High Street.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 11, 1942

Emergency preamble adopted. Yeas 10, Nays 0.
Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 15, 1942.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved June 15, 1942.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

PAULINE CLARKE ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts June 30, 1942— Permit No. 2030.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting Parking on COVE ROAD, north side, from RODNEY FRENCH BOULEVARD (West) to FIRST STREET.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of Section 23(c) of Article VI, a new paragraph which shall read as follows:—

(148) COVE ROAD, north side, from Rodney French Boulevard (West) to First Street

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 11, 1942

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 25, 1942

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 29, 1942.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved June 29, 1942.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

PAULINE CLARKE ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts July 7, 1942—Permit No. 2038.

CITY ORDINANCE**Regulating Traffic****CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on PURCHASE STREET, west side, from
KEMPTON STREET to MILL STREET

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out in Section 23(c) of Article VI, the paragraph numbered (109) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows:—

(109) PURCHASE STREET, west side, from KEMPTON STREET to MILL STREET.

SECTION 2. Section 24(b) of Article VI of said Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out in said Section the paragraph numbered (19) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows:—

(19) PURCHASE STREET, west side, from MILL STREET to NORTH STREET.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 11, 1942

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 25, 1942

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 29, 1942.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved June 29, 1942.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

PAULINE CLARKE ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts July 7, 1942 — Permit No. 2038

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-two

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating Parking on RODNEY FRENCH BOULEVARD (East), west side, from APPONAGANSETT STREET northerly 100 feet.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of Section 24(b) of Article VI, a new paragraph which shall read as follows:—

(55) RODNEY FRENCH BOULEVARD (East), west side, from Apponagansett Street northerly 100 feet

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 11, 1942

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 25, 1942

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 29, 1942.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved June 29, 1942.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

PAULINE CLARKE ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts July 7, 1942—Permit No. 2038.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

Authorizing STOP SIGNS on DEANE STREET at ASHLEY BOULEVARD

Be it ordained by the city council of the city of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 34 (a) of Article VII of an Ordinance Regulating Traffic upon the Public Streets of the City of New Bedford, adopted December 27, 1929, and approved by the Department of Public Works on January 14, 1930, as amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof the following new paragraph, viz.:—

DEANE STREET, at Ashley boulevard, a sign to face east bound drivers and a sign to face west bound drivers on Deane street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 11, 1942

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 25, 1942

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 29, 1942.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved June 29, 1942.

MATTHEW A. GLYNN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts August 18, 1942—Permit No. 2057.

